Div.Sch.
BX
6248
.N8
B36a
76th
1906

DUKE
UNIVERSITY

LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act administered by the State Library of North Carolina Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project

http://archive.org/details/annualofannuals7818061

ANNUAL

OF THE

Baptist State Convention

of NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION

GREENSBORO

DECEMBER 5-9, 1906

The next Annual Session, being the Seventy-Seventh, will be held in the City of Wilmington, beginning December 4, '07

Baptists. N.C.. State convention

ANNUAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA
Baptist State Convention
1906

First Baptist Church
Greensboro

RALEIGH
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON COMPANY.
1906

Div. S.
286.09
C292
1906

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS.

Constitution 4
Officers 6
Boards of the Convention 7, 8
Trustees Wake Forest, Baptist University, Orphanage 8
List of messengers 9-16
Proceedings 17-79
Organization: Enrollment, 17—Visitors, 17—Election of officers, 18—Order of business, 19—Sermon, 21.
Committees for this session 20, 41
Committees for next session 21, 62, 77, 79
Reports of Boards: Mission and Sunday Schools, 22-41: Orphanage, 42—Baptist University for Women, 55—Wake Forest College, 59—Ministerial Relief, 68—Education, 74.
Reports of Committees: Orphanage, 42—Sunday Schools, 46—Woman's Work, 49—Foreign Missions, 51—Conference with Free Will Baptists, 52—Assembly Ground, 53—State Missions, 53—Place and Preacher, 57—Temperance, 57—Periodicals, 62—Home Missions, 64—Memorial Tributes, 71—Ministerial Education, 73—General Education, 75.
Resolutions: Orphanage Infirmary, 45—Representation of W. M. U., 50—C. B. F. Institute and Oxford Seminary, 56—Relation of races, 56—Youthful criminals, 61—Sympathy with family of Rev. N. S. Jones, 61—Baptist sanatorium, 61—Report on academies, 78, 79—Thanks, 79.
Messages: Seminary students, 41—F. M. Jordan, 46—J. D. Hufham, 49—President of State W. C. T. U., 62—N. C. Conference of M. E. Church, South, 68—John E. White, 77—J. A. Whitted, 77—To colored brethren, 78.
Miscellaneous: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 41—New pastors welcomed, 45—Louisville Training School, 50—American Baptist Publication Society, 57—American Sabbath Association, 57—N. C. Baptist Minister's Conference, 62—Reception at Normal, 64.
Statistics and other data (indexed) . . . . . Appendix

394511

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, and Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his Assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention; assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all the objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The Board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the Board.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

394511

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT:

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh.

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

LEE H. BATTLE.....Greensboro.
F. P. HOBGOOD .....Oxford.
WILLIAM LUNSFORD .....Asheville.

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh.
HIGHT C. MOORE.....Raleigh.

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh.

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS .....Raleigh.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON .....Raleigh.

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....Raleigh.
G. C. BRIGGS.....Waynesville.
N. BIGGS.....Scotland Neck.
C. B. AYCOCK.....Goldsboro.
D. L. GORE.....Wilmington.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

1906-1907.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS, RALEIGH.

John E. Ray, G. M. Allen, J. S. Allen, J. D. Boushall, C. B. Edwards, A. D. Hunter, J. B. Boone, J. M. Broughton, A. B. Forrest, S. W. Brewer, N. B. Broughton, J. C. Murchison, J. H. Smith, E. L. Middleton, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. M. Beach, E. S. Dunn, J. D. Hufham, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, J. P. Wyatt, Chas. L. Smith, L. R. Pruett, W. A. Cooper, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, E. P. Moses, J. H. Weathers, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, T. B. Moseley, Wm. Lunsford, H. H. Hulten, A. I. Justice, R. A. Sentell, A. H. Sims, R. L. Patton, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkens, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, J. C. Massee, C. F. Meserve, E. Y. Pool, J. S. Farmer, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, J. S. Pearson, A. T. Cotten, C. G. Wells, W. R. Gwaltney, T. M. Arrington, R. S. Stephenson, B. W. N. Simms, J. H. Tucker.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, W. C. Fields; *Ashe*, J. Eller; *Atlantic*, J. C. Whitty; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rikman; *Cedar Creek*, ...; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, A. H. Porter; *Chowan*, A. F. Rountree; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, C. B. Justice; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, C. W. Blanchard; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, C. P. Norris; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, W. M. Lyles; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse*, W. F. Fry; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, C. D. Graves; *Piedmont*, H. W. Battle; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, G. J. Dowell; *South Fork*, W. H. Reddish; *South River*, John A. Oates; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, N. Biggs; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseigee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, D. A. Snider; *West Chowan*, L. M. Curtis; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, A. S. Speer; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, D. L. Gore.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

C. E. Taylor, W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, J. W. Bailey, J. M. Brewer, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, B. F. Sledd, J. L. Lake, J. C. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, L. R. Mills, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, Darius Eatman, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson, J. L. Allen, J. W. Lynch, L. Johnson, W. W. Holding, Z. V. Peed, R. B. White, E. W. Timberlake.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD, DURHAM.

C. J. Thompson, J. F. McDuffie, T. E. Cheek, W. C. Barrett, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Downey, O. W. Triplett, R. H. Rigsbee, J. V. Rigsbee.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

W. C. Tyree, *President;* C. J. Hunter, *Secretary;* E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, J. B. Boone, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, A. R. Foushee, A. D. Ward, W. R. Gwaltney, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, J. F. Spainhour, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann.

TRUSTEES BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN, RALEIGH.

W. N. Jones, *President;* C. E. Holton, *Vice-President;* John E. Ray, *Secretary;* John T. Pullen, *Treasurer;* J. W. Bailey, S. W. Brewer, E. McK. Goodwin, Jasper C. Massee, J. N. Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, W. C. Tyree, W. L. Poteat, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, W. E. Daniel, R. W. Winston, C. A. Jenkens, C. B. Justice, R. N. Simms, O. L. Stringfield, Stephen McIntyre, T. S. Franklin.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

W. R. Gwaltney, *President;* J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, F. P. Hobgood, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

(The list is given by associations and churches. The post-office address, if different from name of church, follows name of messenger.)

ALEXANDER.

Taylorsville—A. C. Payne; O. A. Keller, Cana.

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON.

Liberty—Joseph F. Cheek, Whitehead.

ASHE.

Big Laurel—J. T. Glenn, Hemlock.

ATLANTIC.

Davis—W. G. Hall.
Morehead City—R. D. Cross.
New Bern, First—W. A. Ayers.
Swansboro—E. C. Andrews.

BEULAH.

Carr's Chapel—W. F. Davis, Altamahaw, 2; John W. Terrell, Union Ridge.
Clement—C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.
Ephesus—D. W. Thomasson, Semora.
Lamberth Memorial—W. B. Clay, Roxboro.
Milton—L. M. Holloway.
Providence—J. A. Braswell.
Yanceyville—S. B. Wilson.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

North Wilkesboro—W. F. Staley, H. W. Horton.
Walnut Grove—W. C. Meadows, Poor's Knob.
Wilkesboro—R. A. Spainhour, F. B. Hendren.

BUNCOMBE.

Cane Creek—A. I. Justice, Fair View.
Asheville, First—Wm. Lunsford, J. H. Tucker, W. C. McConnell.
West End, Asheville—A. E. Brown.

CALDWELL.

Lenoir—G. H. Church, J. V. McCall, W. M. Moore.

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS.

Lennon's X Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.
Sweet Home—I. M. D. Todd, Marley.
Whiteville—J. G. Blalock.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville—J. B. Boone.

CENTRAL.

Franklinton—T. B. Justice.

Mt. Vernon—G. W. Holliday and W. G. Allen, Neuse.

Raleigh, First—W. C. Tyree, W. N. Jones, Livingston Johnson, J. W. Bailey, R. T. Vann, John E. Ray, J. Y. Joyner, Walters Durham, Carey J. Hunter, Hight C. Moore.

Rolesville—J. R. Broughton, Riley.

Wake Forest—J. W. Lynch, W. L. Poteat, W. R. Cullom, J. B. Carlyle, C. E. Brewer, J. L. Lake, D. Eatman.

West Raleigh—R. S. Stephenson and Josiah Jones, Raleigh.

CEDAR CREEK.

Cape Fear—A. E. C. Pittman, Rennert; R. L. Byrd, Tolarsville; J. P. Thames, Sherwood.

Cedar Creek—W. K. Johnson.

Manchester—R. P. Howard.

Rock Fish—J. W. Watson, Hope Mills.

Rozier—M. J. Barker, St. Paul's.

CHOWAN.

Edenton—H. H. Marshburn, J. W. Creecy.

Elizabeth City, First—J. F. Vines.

Hertford—T. S. Crutchfield.

Sawyer's Creek—Noel J. Allen, Elizabeth City.

EASTERN.

Clinton—J. M. Page.

Delway—T. L. Brown, C. M. Beach, W. J. Fryar.

Magnolia—C. M. Rock.

Mt. Olivet—R. C. Kendrick, Jr.

FLAT RIVER.

Bethel—J. L. Barrett, Reidsville.

Enon—R. M. Currin, A. F. Smith, J. M. Phipps, Oxford.

Hester's—E. H. Pruett, Oxford.

Island Creek—W. J. Sneed, Williamsboro.

Oxford—A. B. Dunaway, F. P. Hobgood.

Roxboro—G. T. Watkins, A. R. Foushee.

Stovall—H. B. Jordan; W. H. Cutts, Oxford, 5.

FRENCH BROAD.

Mars Hill—R. L. Moore.

GREEN RIVER.

Marion—W. B. Morton.

Rutherfordton—C. B. Justice.

HAYWOOD.

Pleasant Hill—W. H. Woodall, Clyde.
Waynesville—R. A. Sentelle, J. D. Boone.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—D. F. Putnam, Alonzo Parrish.
Clayton—C. W. Blanchard, Rom. H. Gower, C. W. Carter, C. L. Barnes.
Corinth—J. A. Estridge, Archer, 1.
Smithfield—D. P. Bridges.

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam—C. C. Hamrick, Shelby, 4.
Boiling Springs—J. V. Devenny and J. W. Ward, Shelby, 3.
Cherryville—C. W. Payseur.
Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, Shelby, 4.
Fallston—P. T. Carpenter.
New Bethel—Carme Elam, Lawndale.
Pleasant Grove—Sylvanus Gardner, Shelby, 6.
Shelby—M. E. Parrish.
Waco—T. Dixon.
Zion—A. C. Quinn and J. M. Wilson, Shelby, 5.
Zoar—S. B. Turner, Earl.

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek—Noah R. Teague, Kernersville, 1; C. H. Teague, Wallburg.
Denton—Jeff. Lanning, W. B. Thompson.
Jersey—G. W. Palmer, Linwood.
Lexington—J. T. Riddick, Henry Sheets, James Smith, S. D. Swaim.
Liberty—Samuel H. Kinley, Thomasville, 3.
Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.
Rich Fork—Thos. H. Small and Mills Newton, Thomasville.
Thomasville—Geo. P. Harrill Archibald Johnson, H. Morton, J. T. Vallentine.
Wallburg—P. S. Vann, R. L. Wall.

LITTLE RIVER.

Apex, Central—J. M. Holleman.
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
Dunn—Jas. A. Taylor, T. Sloan, Guy E. Lee.
Piney Grove—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs; E. H. Ballentine, Walthall.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—W. C. Dowd.
Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruett, S. F. Conrad.
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—E. E. Bomar, J. Q. Adams, W. F. Dowd, V. O. Willis.
Concord, First—R. H. Herring.

MONTGOMERY.

Blackwood's Chapel—J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
Star—H. M. Ingram.
Troy—K. C. Horner.

MT ZION.

Burlington—C. A. Upchurch, J. Cicero Durham, J. W. Cates, G. D. Smith.
Cane Creek—J. F. McDuffie, Hillsboro No. 3.
Cedar Fork—W. E. Lowe.
Chapel Hill—J. W. Wildman, Thomas Hume, John C. Hocutt, Fred. C. Smith.
Durham, First—C. J. Thompson, J. J. Lansdell, H. H. Rogers, Chas. L. Haywood, Chas. B. Markham, L. G. Cole.
Durham, Second—W. C. Barrett, L. P. Wilson, A. C. Melvin.
East Durham—J. W. Downey, W. O. Stone.
Graham—S. W. Oldham.
Mebane—Duncan McLeod.
Merry Oaks—C. E. Gower, Clayton.
Olive Branch—Geo. C. Stallings, Durham No. 6; Kemp Nichols, Gorman No. 1.
Olive's Chapel—W. S. Olive, A. T. Olive and Harvey Riggan, Apex.
West Durham—O. W. Triplett, W. E. Dunnegan.

NEUSE.

Fort Barnwell—J. B. Newton.
Goldsboro, First—W. F. Fry, Louis N. Grant.
Kinston—C. G. Wells, B. W. Spilman, L. G. Brogden, Jas. M. Parrott.
La Grange—T. H. King.
Seven Springs—W. P. Campbell.

PEE DEE.

Hamlet—Edwin R. Harris.
Laurinburg—W. H. Whitehead.
Mill Vernon—J. W. Cole, Rockingham.
Morven—D. A. Liles.
Roberdel—Thos. J. Hudson.
Rockingham—Josiah Crudup, H. C. Dockery.
Wadesboro—Clarence D. Graves, T. B. Henry, A. B. Caudle.

PIEDMONT.

Calvary—D. M. Moore, Reidsville.
Greensboro, Asheboro St.—A. C. Hamby, E. J. Jervis.
Greensboro, First—H. W. Battle, W. H. Eller, Lee H. Battle, C. E. Holton, W. W. Rowe, A. W. Cooke, C. W. Jennings, O. J. Howard.
Greensboro, Forest Ave.—Chas. E. Maddry, J. S. Moore, H. E. Peele, J. E. Jones.

High Point, First—O. L. Powers, A. J. Dodamead, R. C. Charles, F. M. Pickett.

High Point, Green Street—Thomas Carrick, J. B. Richardson, A. E. Prince.

Moore's Chapel—R. W. Jordan, Franklinsville.

Proximity—W. H. Strickland.

Ramseur—A. B. Covington.

Randleman—H. G. Collins.

Reidsville—W. R. Bradshaw, F. H. Jones.

Ruffin—J. W. Roberts.

Sandy Creek—J. M. Williams, Liberty.

Summerfield—J. M. Benton.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Clemmonsville—J. C. Womack, Clemmons.

Leaksville—G. C. Duncan, J. A. Beam, D. F. King, P. F. Osborne.

Mt. Airy—J. E. Smith, C. C. Haymoore, E. H. Wrenn.

Shiloh—S. W. Hall, Pinnacle.

South Side—A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem.

Spray—J. E. M. Davenport.

Waughtown—W. R. Rominger, Winston-Salem; W. H. Hinsdale, East Bend.

Westfield—J. Thomas Smith.

Winston-Salem, Broad St.—B. K. Mason, A. T. Hanes.

Winston-Salem, First—H. A. Brown, S. J. Montague, W. J. Conrad.

RALEIGH.

Cary—J. C. Walker.

Holly Springs—H. W. Norris.

Knight's Chapel—J. M. Hilliard, Raleigh No. 5; A. A. Jernigan and Steven Johnson, Raleigh No. 7.

Leesville—W. R. Beach, Raleigh No. 6.

Morrisville—A. D. Hunter, Cary.

Raleigh, Fayetteville St.—Elbert Y. Pool, John T. Pullen.

Raleigh, Tabernacle—J. C. Massee, N. B. Broughton, J. M. Broughton, J. S. Hagwood.

ROBESON.

Beulah—R. M. Phillips and T. J. Phillips, Norment.

Lumber Bridge—J. W. Cobb, D. B. Lancaster.

Lumberton—Chas. H. Durham.

Pleasant Hope—J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.

Raeford—W. T. Covington.

Red Springs—R. A. Moore; I. E. McDavid, Maxton.

Rowland—O. P. Meeks, Fayetteville.

Saddletree—M. S. Humphrey, Rennert; J. L. Humphrey and Dennis Purnell, Lumberton.

Spring Hill—R. A. Hedgepeth, Barnesville.

SANDY CREEK.

Bear Creek—James Cheek, J. R. Coggin; J. M. Stinson, Goldston.
Bethlehem—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage, 1.
Carthage—Geo. J. Dowell.
Cool Springs—C. D. Grose, Sanford.
Fall Creek—R. T. Smith, Bear Creek, 1.
Jonesboro—Vander Liles, J. W. Little, Sanford.
Love's Creek—H. A. Teague and John S. Teague, Siler City, 1.
Mineral Springs—O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
Mount Olive—N. H. Shepherd, Lindhurst.
Mount Vernon Springs—R. R. Moore, Ore Hill.
Rocky River—E. Lee Fox, Rocky Mount, 3.
Sanford—J. M. Haymore.
Siler City—D. R. Sears.

SANDY RUN.

Forest City—H. D. Harrill.
Henrietta—J. M. Hamrick.

SOUTH FORK.

Dallas—J. L. Vipperman.
Gastonia—W. H. Reddish, H. B. Moore, W. H. Penny.
Hickory—W. R. Gwaltney, J. D. Elliott, J. F. Click.
Lincolnton—Baylus Cade.
Machpelah—W. A. Graham.
Maiden—O. L. Stringfield.
Olivet—J. P. Ervin.

SOUTH RIVER.

Fayetteville, First—J. J. Hall, John A. Oates, W. A. Humphrey, W. H. Powell, E. J. Humphrey.
Salemburg—S. A. Howard, R. M. Squires, H. B. Howard.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Bethel—C. L. Clark, Eufola.
Chestnut Hill—J. N. Stallings, Salisbury.
China Grove—John A. Summey, J. E. Kirk, Jacob L. Kirk, M. M. Kirk.
Cleveland—A. T. Hord, E. F. Eaton.
Cooleemee—J. J. Adams W. H. Blalock.
Eatons—J. B. Cain, Cana.
Faith—W. R. Davis.
Farmington—M. J. Hendricks, Cana, 2.
Fork—E. L. Weston, A. M. Garwood, Mocksville, 3.
Jerusalem—P. O. Tatum, South River.
Mocksville—C. S. Cashwell, J. P. Green.
New Hope—S. O. Lazenby.
Rockwell—J. M. Proctor, Salisbury, 6.

Salisbury—R. E. Neighbor, Chas. B. Jordan.
Society—V. M. Swain, Cool Spring.
Spencer—J. M. Dunnaway.
Statesville, First—W. A. Thomas.

STANLY.

Albemarle, First—B. W. N. Simms, M. T. Hatcher, W. A. Callaway, L. A. Moody.
Big Lick—C. J. Black.
Ebenezer—John T. Callaway, Albemarle, 2.
Palmerville—John R. Miller.
Union Grove—E. M. Brooks, Albemarle.

SURRY.

Dobson—Guy Carter.
Elkin—J. W. Bowles.
Rocky Ford—D. F. Thompson, Kapp's Mill.

TAR RIVER.

Enfield—C. G. Lowe.
Henderson—J. D. Larkins, Thomas M. Pittman.
North Rocky Mount—G. L. Merrill and F. C. Ferguson, Rocky Mount.
Plymouth—J. W. Nobles.
Red Oak—G. W. May, Rocky Mount.
Roanoke Rapids—J. K. Henderson.
Rocky Mount—Braxton Craig, T. M. Arrington, W. A. Bullock, E. W. Shearin.
Scotland Neck—G. T. Lumpkin, R. M. Johnson, R. E. Hancock.
Sulphur Springs—O. R. Mangum, Wake Forest.
Tarboro—C. V. Brooks, T. L. Vernon.
Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.
Washington—I. M. Mercer.
Weldon—H. A. Willis.
Williamston—R. D. Carroll.
Wilson—Sidney A. Edgerton.

THREE FORKS.

Three Forks—J. C. Horton, Boone.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Brevard—P. G. Elsom.

UNION.

Hermon—O. M. Sanders, Wingate.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie—L. M. Curtis.
Aulander—A. W. Early.

Cashie—R. L. Gay, Windsor.
Chowan—M. A. Adams, Winton.
Hebron—E. C. Parker, Woodland.
Murfreesboro—John C. Scarborough, R. B. Boyette.
Republican—T. T. Speight, Windsor.
Woodland—E. J. Harrell, N. W. Britton, J. P. Griffin, Hugh C. Griffin.

WILMINGTON.

Burgaw—J. M. Bennett.
Moore's Creek—E. Larkins, Atkinson.
Wilmington, Brooklyn—J. A. McKaughan.
Wilmington, First—Fred D. Hale, J. C. Stevenson, B. F. Keith, W. P. Oldham; Chas. H. Utley, Burgaw.
Wilmington, Southside—G. A. Martin.

YADKIN.

Boonville—J. J. Beach, A. S. Speer, Geo. F. Hoge.
Enon—J. H. Sailor, Mana.
Huntsville—M. Baldwin.
Oak Grove—W. V. Brown, Cycle.

SUMMARY.

Associations represented	45
Churches represented	144
Messengers enrolled	405

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION.

GREENSBORO, N. C., Dec. 5, 1906.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met according to appointment at 3 p. m. in the meeting-house of the First Baptist Church.

W. N. Jones, President of the previous Convention, called the body to order. Devotional exercises were conducted by J. W. Lynch, who read the twelfth chapter of Romans, and led in prayer.

The President appointed J. S. Farmer, M. A. Adams, R. D. Carroll, T. H. King, and J. W. Wildman as Committee on Enrollment.

At this point the following visitors were recognized and welcomed: J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; J. N. Prestridge, editor *Baptist Argus,* Louisville; T. B. Ray, Educational Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, of Richmond; L. E. Peters, of West Virginia, representing the American Baptist Publication Society; J. A. James, President of Greenville Female College; J. F. Love, Assistant Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta; W. D. Upshaw, editor of the *Golden Age,* of Atlanta; E. F. Tatum and W. E. Crocker, missionaries of our Foreign Board in China.

J. S. Farmer, for the Committee on Enrollment, reported 180 messengers present at this hour.

The election of officers being in order, Braxton Craig placed in nomination for President the present incumbent, W. N. Jones. On motion, the article requiring election by ballot was suspended and the Secretary instructed to cast the ballot of the body for W. N. Jones for President, who on assuming the chair addressed the body on a review of the Convention's achievements and possibilities.

For first Vice-President, J. W. Bailey placed in nomination Lee H. Battle, who, under suspension of the rules requiring direct ballot, was elected, the Secretary casting the ballot for the body.

Similarly, F. P. Hobgood, on nomination of T. H. King, was elected second Vice-President.

Several brethren having been nominated for third Vice-President, a committee was appointed to take the vote of the Convention by ballot, this committee reporting later the election of William Lunsford.

N. B. Broughton having been nominated for Secretary and Hight C. Moore for Assistant Secretary, the vote of the body for them was, on motion, cast by H. W. Battle.

For Treasurer the Secretary was instructed to cast the vote for Walters Durham.

The Constitution not requiring it, the office of Assistant Treasurer was ordered discontinued.

F. H. Briggs was re-elected Auditor, the Assistant Secretary casting the ballot of the Convention.

On motion of J. W. Bailey, the Convention by rising vote re-elected Livingston Johnson as Corresponding Secretary.

The Trustees of last year were re-elected as follows: W. C. Tyree, G. C. Briggs, N. Biggs, C. B. Aycock, D. L. Gore.

Livingston Johnson, for the committee appointed last year to prepare program for this session, offered the following, which was adopted:

THURSDAY.

9:00—Devotional Exercises.
9:30—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.
10:00—Seminary.
11:00—Orphanage.
12:00—New Pastors Introduced.
1:00—Adjourn.

AFTERNOON.

3:00—Sunday School Board.
3:45—Report on Sunday Schools.

EVENING.

7:30—Woman's Work.
8:30—Foreign Missions.

FRIDAY.

9:00—Devotional Exercises.
9:30—Miscellaneous Business.
10:00—State Missions.
11:30—Trustees Baptist University for Women.

AFTERNOON.

3:00—Special Order.

EVENING.

7:30—Ministerial Education.
8:00—Wake Forest College.

SATURDAY.

9:00—Devotional Exercises.
9:30—Miscellaneous Business.
10:00—Periodicals.
10:30—Home Missions.
12:00—Ministerial Relief.

AFTERNOON.

3:00—Memorial Tributes.

After announcements, the Convention adjourned with benediction by J. M. Frost.

FIRST DAY—Evening Session.

The Convention met at 7:30 p. m., President Jones in the chair. After opening services the President appointed the following committees:

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—Braxton Craig, K. C. Horner, W. A. Callaway, J. M. Hilliard, M. J. Hendrix, O. Joe Howard, R. A. Sentelle.

To Nominate Board of Education—A. D. Hunter, D. McLeod, W. P. Campbell, A. C. Payne, J. W. Downey, James Smith, T. S. Crutchfield.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—W. H. Reddish, G. L. Merrell, J. M. Broughton, J. K. Henderson, R. H. Herring, A. C. Hamby, S. D. Swaim.

To Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—J. C. Massee, Livingston Johnson, F. D. Hale, M. L. Kesler, W. L. Poteat, R. T. Vann, T. M. Arrington.

Home Missions—A. E. Brown, B. W. N. Simms, L. R. Pruett, C. W. Blanchard, W. F. Fry, J. J. Lansdell, L. M. Curtis.

Foreign Missions—T. M. Pittman, A. B. Dunaway, R. E. Neighbor, O. L. Powers, V. M. Swaim, J. F. Vines, R. R. Moore.

State Missions—Baylus Cade, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Ayers, H. H. Mashburn, A. I. Justice, M. E. Parrish, C. G. Wells.

Sunday Schools—William Lunsford, George P. Harrill, C. A. Upchurch, J. B. Carlyle, D. P. Bridges, C. G. Lowe, J. B. Boone.

Periodicals—W. C. Barrett, J. H. Tucker, J. V. Devenny, D. F. Putnam, J. J. Hall, J. E. M. Davenport, M. T. Hatcher.

Temperance—H. A. Brown, John A. Oates, J. W. Bailey, Archibald Johnson, J. W. Wildman, Henry Sheets, C. W. Mitchell.

General Education—H. W. Battle, J. J. Beach, F. P. Hobgood, M. A. Adams, R. L. Moore, P. S. Vann, W. H. H. Lawhon.

On Obituaries—J. C. Scarborough, J. B. Richardson, J. N. Stallings, Thos. Dixon, Sr., W. R. Cullom, H. A. Brown, W. H. Eller.

Baptist Schools—W. L. Poteat, R. T. Vann, R. L. Moore, A. E. Brown, J. A. Campbell, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, F. P. Hobgood, L. Johnson, C. J. Hunter, B. Cade, J. W. Bailey, J. M. Stoner, W. R. Bradshaw, F. D. Hale.

Woman's Work—C. J. Thompson, W. C. Tyree, T. L. Vernon, J. M. Hamrick, J. J. Adams, W. B. Morton, J. M. Dunnaway.

Ministerial Education—O. L. Stringfield, R. H. Gower, P. G. Elsom, A. W. Cooke, D. W. Thomason, W. H. Rogers, C. S. Cashwell, J. W. Lynch.

Orphanage—G. T. Lumpkin, A. L. Betts, H. D. Harrill, J. A. Summey, C. W. Payseur, J. A. Beam, J. M. Stoner.

Place and Preachers for Next Session of Convention—W. R. Gwaltney, S. F. Conrad, J. D. Boone, D. F. King, W. A. Bullock, A. J. Dodamead, J. F. McDuffie.

Finance—C. E. Holton, W. E. Harrison, W. L. Kivett.

Religious Exercises—Pastors of Baptist churches in Greensboro and delegates of First Baptist church.

The following were also appointed as Standing Committees to report next session:

Home Missions—Charles E. Maddry.
Foreign Missions—E. E. Bomar.
State Missions—C. H. Durham.
Sunday Schools—C. W. Scarborough.
General Education—J. A. Campbell.

After the reading of Scripture and prayer, with J. N. Prestridge leading, the Convention Sermon was, according to appointment, preached by Fred D. Hale. Theme: "The Business of a Church of Jesus Christ." Texts: Acts 19:4; Matt. 3:5, 6; John 1:29-31; John 4:1, 2; John 3:26; Matt. 21:24, 25; Matt. 28:18-20; Acts 2:22, 24, 37-41; Acts 8:12.

After a song, the address of welcome was delivered by F. P. Hobgood, Jr., on behalf of the First Baptist Church and the people of Greensboro. Response was made on the part of the Convention by J. H. Tucker.

An invitation to visit individually or collectively the State Normal was extended the body through H. W. Battle.

The Convention then adjourned.

SECOND DAY—Morning Session.

Greensboro, N. C., Dec. 6, 1906.

Devotional exercises were conducted at 9 o'clock by J. E. Smith.

The proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

The report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, submitted by Corresponding Secretary Livingston Johnson, was received and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

With glad and grateful hearts we submit this, our annual report, to the seventy-sixth session of the Baptist State Convention.

It is eminently appropriate that the Convention should meet this year in this city. In no other place in the State has our cause made such progress this year, as it has made in Greensboro, and with this progress the Convention, through its Board of Missions, has had no little to do. Three houses of worship have been built since the beginning of the year, whose aggregate value reaches fifty-five or sixty thousand dollars. Two of these new buildings, Forest Avenue and Walnut Street, have been erected on mission fields, while Ashboro Street Church, another Mission point, has secured a most desirable lot and will soon rear upon it a worthy structure. Two resident pastors have been added to our ministerial force. Eighteen years ago Greensboro entertained the Convention for the first time. Washington Street Church, the only church in the city then, was at that time aided by the Board. Eleven years ago the Convention was again held in Greensboro. The First Church had grown to be self-sustaining, but was still the only church in the city. To-day there are four Baptist churches in Greensboro, with four resident Baptist pastors. If there be one in attendance upon this Convention who doubts the wisdom of expending money in State Mission work, we advise such an one to look around him and see what has been accomplished in Greensboro this year through the Missionaries of our Board. In many other places a similar work has been done, but the progress has, perhaps, not been so marked as here.

STATE MISSIONS.

Never before has the Board been able to submit such an inspiring report of work done on the Mission fields as it is its pleasure and privilege to present to the Convention at its present session.

Six years ago there were nine county-seats in no one of which was there a Baptist church or a Baptist preacher. Within the last six years five of these county-seats have been occupied, and in four of them, viz., Tyrrell, Dare, Jones and Bladen, nice houses of worship have been built. In Ashboro, the county-seat of Randolph County, the Baptists have secured a lot and will, no doubt, erect upon it a house of worship before the next meeting of the Convention. The Board is making appropriations to Mission churches in forty-eight county-seats in the State. It is hard to tell how much this means to the future of our denomination. These towns are centers from which influences radiate in all directions.

We have had 153 Missionaries at work in forty-two Asssociations. In this number are included Associational Missionaries who reported their work to the Board.

A careful study of the following figures will show that gratifying and substantial progress has been made:

Number of sermons preached	10,022
Churches supplied	350
Out-stations supplied	124
Religious visits	14,552
Conversions reported	2,876
Baptisms	2,114
Added by letter	1,414
Protracted meetings held	332
Church houses building	66
Church houses finished	21
Churches organized	25
Bibles and Testaments distributed	781
Tracts distributed	13,679

FUNDS RAISED BY MISSIONARIES.

Paid on salary	$17,124.09
Paid on churches	26,487.60
Paid on parsonages	139.12
State Missions	2,028.92
Associational Missions	985.49
Foreign Missions	1,580.09
Home Missions	1,099.92
Education	266.30
Orphanage	1,720.12
Sunday School Missions	173.05
Ministerial Relief	190.05
Other objects	1,130.00
Total	52,924.75

SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON MISSION FIELDS.

Number of schools	322
Pupils	17,680
Officers and teachers	1,780
Conversions	926
Church members in Sunday schools	4,845
Sunday schools organized	84
Contributed to expenses	$2,033.98
State Missions	88.72
Other objects	285.24

A comparison of these figures with those of last year will show that there have been six hundred and fifty-four more baptisms and five hundred and two more conversions reported this year than last. There were nine hundred and fourteen more conversions than baptisms last

year, while this year the number of conversions exceeds the baptisms by only seven hundred and sixty-two. This shows that a larger proportion of those who are converted on Mission fields are joining Baptist churches.

The financial report from the Mission fields is very gratifying when compared with last year's figures. The total contribution last year was $39,640.41, while this year the Mission fields have contributed for all objects $52,924.75, an increase of $13,284.34. The increase has been largest to pastors' salaries and church building. We are in the midst of a church building era. More houses of worship and better ones are being erected on our Mission fields than ever before. There are now in course of construction sixty-six houses of worship and twenty-one were completed this year. Of those completed, two are in Greensboro, and one each in Bayboro, Sharpsburg, Goldsboro, South Rocky Mount, Abbottsburg, Raleigh, Hamlet, Concord, Pineville and Blowing Rock. On country fields houses have been finished in the following Associations: Chowan, Tar River, Piedmont, Montgomery, Liberty, Surry, Ashe, and Stanly. The aggregate value of these churches reaches $35,000.00. Pastors are receiving better support in most places. Better houses of worship and more liberal support of pastors indicate a more substantial development on our Mission fields. But the advance has not been altogether to local objects by any means. While to pastor's salary and church building the increase has been 48 per cent, the advance to the objects of the Convention has been 40 per cent.

Financial.

Last year $30,002.20 was contributed for State Missions, while this year $29,492.71 is the amount that has come into the hands of the Treasurer. In last year's report was included $5,000.00 which the Home Board appropriated to the Mountain Schools. That amount is not included in this year's report. While, therefore, the amount raised this year seems to be $509.49 less than last year, it is really $4,492.71 more, all of which has been expended in State Mission work. The Home Board still makes its annual appropriations to the Mountain Schools, but it is no longer counted as State Mission funds. The Home Board appropriated this year $4,000 to eight schools in Western North Carolina, and $400.00 to the support of a Bible Training School. Most of these Mountain Schools are in a very prosperous condition, and are making their influence felt on our denomination in the great West. We truly believe that in ten years, if these schools can be kept up to their present efficiency, they will largely change the condition of Baptist affairs in Western North Carolina. We most heartily commend the Home Board in its work for the Mountain Schools, and assure them that the money they are appropriating to Western North Carolina is well spent.

Of the total amount raised, $7,594.67 was for Associational Missions. This is in fact State Missions under another name. Some Associations

send all the money they collect for State Missions direct to the Treasurer of the Convention, and if there are Missionaries in such Associations, they are paid their salaries by the Corresponding Secretary. In other Associations the Board does a co-operative work. For example, the Board appropriates a certain amount to an Association, and the Association raises a certain amount for the support of Missionaries within its bounds. This latter fund is called "Associational Missions" and is paid direct to the Missionaries by the Associational executive committee, receipts for same being sent to the Treasurer of the Convention and acknowledged by him under the head of "Associational Missions."

In Associations where co-operative work is done, the Board appoints the Missionaries and requires them to make quarterly reports to the Corresponding Secretary.

There are other Associations which raise all the money that is expended within their own bounds. The executive committees in these Associations appoint their own Missionaries, but require them to report to the State Board.

The Board has been instrumental in causing many of the Associations to increase their contributions to Associational Missions, by appropriating certain amounts on condition that the Association raise a certain amount. Some of the Associations thus aided by the Board have their destitution supplied and are now giving all they raise to State Missions to supply the destitution in other sections. Other Associations, with which the Board has done co-operative work, are rapidly bringing their Mission fields off the Board, and will soon be giving their contributions to State Missions.

WOMAN'S WORK.

For twenty years the Woman's Auxiliary Union held its annual meetings at the same time and place at which the Convention held its sessions. For a year or two the women had discussed the advisability of meeting at a different time and place. At their meeting which was held in Raleigh last December, the sisters decided to hold their next annual meeting with the Missionary Society of the First Church, Durham. Two causes chiefly led to this division:

First, because of the increasing number of delegates that attended both meetings, the matter of entertainment was becoming a burden too heavy to be borne by any community; and, second, it was sometimes difficult to hold the delegates through all the sessions of the Woman's Meeting. The Convention was regarded by some as the principal attraction, while the Woman's Meeting was looked upon as a side issue. It was thought by those who advocated the division that it would give more weight and dignity to the Woman's Meeting if held at a separate time and place, and that those who attended would come with a more earnest purpose. The success of the first meeting demonstrated the

wisdom of the change. The day sessions were held by the women, while at each evening session a mass meeting was held in the interest of some one of our general boards. To this meeting men as well as women were invited. The pastor of the church presided, and an address was delivered by a representative of the board in whose special interest the meeting for that evening was held.

We wish to express our profound appreciation of the great work being done by the women of our State for the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

The year December, 1905-December, 1906, has been an eventful one in the history of the Missionary Societies.

After a year's notice and the fullest opportunity for discussion, the representatives of the Societies gathered in Raleigh last December prepared to decide whether or not they should from that time forward meet at a separate time and place from the Baptist State Convention.

In view of the severe tax imposed upon any North Carolina city in entertaining the united bodies, the necessary limitation of society representatives, and more than either of these, the fact that holding the Woman's Missionary Meeting at the same time and place as the Convention necessitated crowding it into three short business sessions, cutting short discussions and giving insufficient time for such prayerful and deliberate action as this great work demanded, the large body of representatives then assembled unanimously decided it was wise for the Societies in the future to hold their annual meeting at a separate time and place.

In pursuance of the resolutions adopted in December, the first separate meeting was held in Durham, April 10, 11 and 12, 1906.

The growth in representation, in the deliberative character of the sessions, the deepening of interest, and the increase in contributions left no room to question the wisdom of the new plan.

As necessitated by the change in time of meeting and by the great growth of the work in its twenty years of history, a new constitution was adopted, the Societies now taking the name of The Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The new constitution (see another page) sets forth the close connection with the State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and maps out the work on exactly the same lines as those so long pursued with such marked success.

The report made at this time surpassed the expectations of the most sanguine advocates of Woman's Missionary Work, being $21,982.77 for

the thirteen months from February, 1905, to March, 1906, against $17,158.49 for the twelve months from December, 1904-December, 1905; or, in other words, a gain of more than four thousand dollars in four months. The report is given in detail below. Encouraged by it, the Societies took as their aim for the year March, 1906-1907, giving $23,000 to Home, State, and Foreign Missions.

In response to a cordial invitation, Hickory was chosen as the place of meeting for 1907.

Some notes of progress and changes since the Durham meeting will not be without interest.

In the two quarters which have elapsed the Societies have evinced a great and growing interest in every branch of mission work. In May the President of the North Carolina Union was again elected President of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, this Union embracing the woman's work of all the States co-operating with that body. This, while enlarging her work, in no way changed her relations to the North Carolina Societies.

In August, greatly to the regret of all, Mrs. C. M. V. Follett, who for eighteen months had done a remarkable work as our State Organizer, severed her connection with us to become the Lady Principal of the Missionary Home and Training School in Louisville.

The State Mission Board, seeing the great increase in the woman's work in our State, without action on the part of the Central Committee, allowed them a stenographer for her full time.

The Societies on their part have this year begun an effort to meet their own expenses by a special contribution of ten cents a year per member for this purpose. In this connection it may be said that these expenses are entirely for printing, postage, stationery and stenographer, the officers receiving nothing for their services, and are remarkably small in view of the large returns to missions.

The number of Young Ladies' Societies under the leadership of Miss Mary K. Applewhite, has steadily increased.

A larger number of children than ever before are being trained in the Sunbeam Societies under the direction of Miss Elizabeth M. Briggs.

As a whole, there are as far as we can yet see, no limits to the possibilities for good held out before this organization, and we confidently expect larger and better things.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THIRTEEN MONTHS FROM MARCH 1, 1905, TO MARCH 31, 1906.

To Foreign Missions	$5,631.33
To Christmas Offering	1,686.11
To Owen School	126.52
Total	7,443.96
To Home Missions	2,550.57
To Home Missions, Self-Denial	2,351.51
To Home Missions, Tichenor Memorial	284.17
To Home Missions, boxes	5,781.91
Total Home Missions	10,968.16
To Foreign Missions	7,443.96
To Home Missions	10,968.16
To State Missions	3,230.30
To Margaret Home	124.34
To Louisville Training School	16.75
To expenses General Organizer and Central Committee	199.26
Total	21,982.77
Of this amount the Sunbeam Societies contributed:	
To Foreign Missions	599.14
To Christmas Offering	157.21
To Owen School	3.36
Total Foreign Missions	759.71
To Home Missions	185.68
To Home Missions, Self-Denial Offering	84.15
To Home Missions, Tichenor Memorial	43.36
To Home Missions, boxes	103.93
Total Home Missions	417.12
To Foreign Missions	759.71
To Home Missions	417.12
To State Missions	213.43
To Margaret Home	23.34
To Expense Fund	1.40
Total	1,415.00
Grand total	21,982.77

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES,
Sec. and Treas. W. M. U. of N. C.

FANNIE E. S. HECK,
Pres. W. M. U. of N. C.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The work of the Sunday School Department during the past twelve months has been in the main as follows:

Field Work.—During the year the Secretary has visited 120 churches, distributed among the Associations as follows: Six in Tar River; five each in Atlantic, Central, Chowan, and Raleigh; four each in Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, and Neuse; three each in Buncombe, Caldwell, Carolina, Eastern, Flat River, Johnston, Mt. Zion, Pee Dee, Piedmont, Sandy Creek, Sandy Run, and Wilmington; two each in Cape Fear-Columbus, French Broad, Little River, Robeson, South River, Tennessee River, Union, West Chowan, and Western North Carolina; one each in the thirty-two other Associations (that in the Transylvania alone not being fully carried out). Included in the above is attendance at the annual meetings of twenty-two Associations: Chowan, Flat River, New Found, Buncombe, Tuckaseigee, Tennessee River, Haywood, Western North Carolina, Macon, French Broad, Kings Mountain, Alexander, Caldwell, Mt. Zion, Tar River, Cedar Creek, Neuse, South River, Little River, Johnston, Robeson, and Stanly. Thus the Secretary has visited one or more points in each of our sixty Associations, speaking 216 times; and this work has required an absence from home of 219 days. In this work the points of contact have been variously the school, the church, the Union Meeting, the Association, the Institute, the Training School, the Assembly; the method has been class work, teachers' meeting, open conference, talks to Sunday schools, Associational speeches, sermons; the larger specific task has been the reaching, enlistment and development of Sunday school workers in our ranks; and the crowning motive has been the glory of God through the growth of our Sunday schools in numbers, spirituality and efficiency.

The April Institutes.—As announced a year ago, the Institutes conducted by Secretary Spilman with our State Secretary were held in April. The tour began on the 15th at Elizabeth City, extended across the northern half of the State, touching points in every Association, to Jefferson in Ashe County bordering the Tennessee line, and thence eastward to Beaufort and Morehead City by the seaside, closing there on the 30th. The itinerary covered more than 1,200 miles, 125 or more being by private conveyance in order to reach churches in the country. During the fourteen days of actual work there were 39 services held in 26 churches belonging to 19 different Associations. The audiences aggregated roundly 6,000, being an average of 150 at each service, day and night, in town, village and country. More than 500 officers and teachers were present from at least 125 Sunday schools. Of several practical results of the tour, perhaps the most far-reaching was the enrollment of 94 students of the Convention Normal Courses.

The Sunday School Assembly.—The Convention's Committee on Midsummer Meeting having late in the spring referred to the Sunday School

Committee the matter of a general denominational gathering during the summer, it was decided to undertake such a meeting in the interest of Sunday school work. The Baptist Sunday School Assembly was therefore decided upon, with Jackson Springs as the place of meeting and June 25th to July 1st as the time. The program was planned for fellowship, spirituality, instruction; each day was a unit with three periods of song, two of Bible study, one of brief discussions, a noon address, the afternoon for recreation, and a sermon at night. The exercises were of a high order and a distinct impetus was given our Sunday School work thereby. There were present three hundred or more Sunday school workers from points westward to Shelby and Asheville, northward to Leaksville and Oxford, eastward to Murfreesboro, Morehead City and Wilmington, and southward to Dillon, Mullins, Timmonsville and Greenville in South Carolina. It was a season of immediate refreshing and inspiriting for a fine body of Christian workers, and an outlook through them upon increased efficiency and usefulness. The Assembly was considered by those present as worthy to become a regular feature of our denominational life.

The Mars Hill Training School.—According to announcement last year, the Training School for Christian workers was held July 23d to August 3d at Mars Hill College in Madison County. Strict school work was done four hours a day for eight days. Six courses were given, as follows: (1) "The Sunday School," by Secretary B. W. Spilman; (2) "Bible Doctrines," by Dr. W. R. Cullom; (3) "The Books of the Bible," by Secretary Hight C. Moore; (4) "Preparation and Delivery of Sermons," by Dr. H. W. Battle; (5) "The Junior Bible School," under the direction of Miss Lena Spain; (6) "Sunday School Management," by Secretary L. P. Leavell. At the evening Twilight Meetings in Locust Grove there was preaching by Dr. Wm. Lunsford, of Asheville, the people of the village and vicinity joining in the service. In the School 150 students were registered from 38 churches in 18 Associations in North Carolina, 6 States in all being represented. At the close of the School, 36 students received the Convention Normal Diploma, the largest class so far graduated anywhere.

Tracts.—In response to a felt need the following tracts and leaflets have been published: 5,000 copies of a sixteen-page tract on "The Sunday School Work of North Carolina Baptists"; 3,000 copies of an eight-page tract on "Why Not the Bible by Heart?"; 5,000 leaflets containing "A Thousand Bible Verses for Memory"; and 1,500 leaflets on "Sunday School Missions." The total of the tracts sent out aggregate more than 12,000. In addition to these, 8,000 announcements of the Jackson Springs Assembly and of the Mars Hill Training School were sent out, the former covering eight pages and the latter four pages. This literature has been largely distributed by mail as well as at Institutes and other gatherings.

Other Articles.—Our denominational press has been quite generous in the space devoted to Sunday School topics. The *Biblical Recorder* has maintained its department of Lesson Exposition by the editor and published an attractive series of special articles by our front-line workers. For the same paper our Secretary furnished as a side-light on the year's lessons "The Story of The Son of Man," which ran serially for 18 weeks, and also various other articles from time to time. He has also written for the *North Carolina Baptist, Charity and Children, The Messenger, The Church Messenger, Baptist Press, Central Baptist, Convention Teacher,* and other papers. His booklet on "The Country Sunday School" was published early in the year by the American Baptist Publication Society.

Statistics.—As was the case a year ago, so now it is impossible to report complete figures from all the Associations. Yet progress has been made in the gathering of statistics and the total result in tabular form will be printed in the Minutes of the Convention. It shows a round gain over last year's report of 125 schools, of 10,000 scholars, of 1,000 baptisms, and of 100 schools that have become evergreen. For the exact figures reference is made to that table, and also to the paragraph on "Sunday Schools" in the "Statistical Summary" concluding the report of the Statistical Secretary.

Our Superintendents.—The list of our Sunday School Superintendents with many additions and revisions has received attention during the year, and will be inserted in the forthcoming Convention Annual. Though still incomplete, it is much fuller than any heretofore prepared or published. Correspondence with superintendents and pastors has required the sending out of about 6,000 letters from the Secretary's office.

The Bible-by-Hearts.—The old-fashioned idea of memorizing Scripture has been adapted and stressed. A tract was published setting forth needs, methods, and materials, and suggesting in Sunday Schools, communities and homes the organization of "The League of Bible-by-Hearts." There was quite a hearty response, the special list of "A Thousand Bible verses for Memory" being requested for about 4,000 pupils agreeing to do part or all of the work there outlined. It is believed that this movement, thus originated, is rendering a particular service among our people.

Acknowledgment.—The generosity of our Nashville Sunday School Board is again gratefully acknowledged. Our field work has been greatly enriched by the services of Secretary B. W. Spilman, who in addition to his work in nine other States, has in North Carolina during the past year delivered 82 speeches at 55 meetings in 34 localities, distributed through 24 Associations (20 counties). We are also indebted for the work of Secretary Leavell and Miss Spain in connection with the Training School; for the donation of several hundred tracts for distribution; for the gift of several supplies of free literature for needy

Mission Schools; and for the contribution of $200.00 in cash for our State work.

The Work in General.—It is easy to see that a Sunday School revival is in progress among our people. In more than 40 Associations general Sunday School meetings are held at least once a year, and in some there are Sunday School Missionaries who with little or no remuneration are laboring in this field to build up the Kingdom. In a few of our cities similar work is being done. As one of the significant movements, we note the Chautauqua at Charlotte, held November 17th and 18th, at the re-opening and dedication of the splendid new Sunday School auditorium of the First Baptist Church, which drew together a group of the foremost workers in the country. And all along our lines there is observable a fine advance in equipment, in organization, in quality of work, and in results.

Finances.—The outlay necessary to the support of the Department for the year, including Secretary's salary, stationery, printing and traveling expenses, has been $1,573.56. The work has thus been done on a most economical basis. The receipts direct for its support have been $1,036.92. This does not include the amounts raised to meet expenses of the Assembly at Jackson Springs ($90.50), or those at the Mars Hill Training School ($40.00). These contributions have come from about 175 churches as against 135 reporting last year, and from 44 Associations as against 25 last year. The area of substantial interest has therefore materially widened. But the much-hoped-for time has not yet arrived when the receipts cover the necessary disbursements. This is owing in part to the fact that the work of the Secretary during the year has been largely in districts where of necessity it must be instructional and missionary rather than collectional; in part to the fact that in many cases Sunday School Missions is confused and combined with State Missions, with which it is so closely interlinked and upon which it has been so largely dependent; in part to the fact that despite letters, tracts, leaflets, speeches and newspaper articles outlining it, the scope of and necessity for the Department are not altogether clear to the brotherhood; and in part to the fact that comparatively so little is needed in the aggregate for the work as at present carried on that no one feels any great weight of financial responsibility.

Needs.—With the progress we have made, and are making, the need for yet larger work stands forth in clearer outline. We need to enlarge our supply of Sunday School tracts both by purchase and publication; to keep in yet closer touch with our pastors, superintendents, and other workers by a regular, well-directed correspondence; to reach with at least a brief course of Sunday School studies the students in our schools and colleges who are prospective officers and teachers; to labor more vigorously with the 400 churches not reporting Sunday Schools; to quicken the 600 schools that suspend during the winter; to extend the present field work by securing special supply workers or regular mis-

sionaries, or both; to make the poor school good and the good school better, thus inspiriting and building up at a vital point the forces that make for the advancement of the Kingdom. And in order to do this work and more, we need, we must have, increased funds; and these, it is earnestly hoped, will be forthcoming during the coming year.

In brief and in general, we are grateful in the belief that during the past year our Sunday School work has grown "in favor with God and man" and with hope we look to the future with its content of larger and better work.

HIGHT C. MOORE,
Secretary.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Foreign Mission tide continues to rise. Our people are praying for and giving to Foreign Missions as, perhaps, they have never done before. Young men and women in our schools are hearing the call of God and are offering themselves to the Foreign Mission Board to be sent into the white harvest fields beyond the seas. Many of our larger churches are supporting a Foreign Missionary, and a few contribute an amount sufficient for the support of two Foreign Missionaries, while several of the smaller churches support each a native Missionary. Last year we raised for Foreign Missions, $23,601.99, while this year we have reached $29,041.23, an increase of $5,439.24. As a detailed account of the work of the Foreign Mission Board is to be found in the report of the Board as published in the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention, we will not take space here to go into detail.

HOME MISSIONS.

We rejoice that we are able to make a better report for Home Missions than we have ever made. Last year we reported $9,214.59, which was an advance of but $103.83 over the preceding year. This year we have received for Home Missions $13,621.00, an increase of $4,406.41 over last year's figures.

In the rapidly growing cities of the South into which streams of foreigners are pouring, the Home Board has a most important field. We believe that the great work of the Home Board is in the cities of the South, and we should give to the Board liberal and loyal support. (See Report of Home Mission Board in Minutes of Southern Baptist Convention.)

The total increase in contributions to all mission objects is $14,338.36.

BAPTIST BOOK-STORE.

The Baptist Book-Store is doing a safe business. With but little capital it will never be a money-making enterprise, but is quite a convenience to our denomination. Mr. W. O. Allen, the efficient manager,

gives all business relating to the store prompt and painstaking attention. We hope our Sunday Schools will order their literature through the Store.

EXPENSES.

In the expense account are included salary and traveling expenses of the Corresponding Secretary, salaries of Treasurer and stenographer, office rent, printing and postage, stationery and typewriter supplies. In this account, though they can hardly be designated as part of the expense of administration, are salaries of Recording and Statistical Secretaries, printing and distribution of the Convention Minutes and Minutes of the Woman's Meeting, printing and furnishing to the Associations free of cost, Associational letter blanks.

The clerical work has increased so greatly that one stenographer is not able to do the work for all departments. Three months ago the Executive Committee employed a stenographer for the Woman's Department. This necessitated the purchase of a new typewriter and the fitting up of an office.

Although the total expense has been increased, for the reasons above given, six and a half per cent covers every item of expense. That is, of every dollar contributed, ninety-three and a half cents go to Missions, only six and a half cents being absorbed by expense.

It should be said also that the Woman's Missionary Societies are contributing regularly an amount designated as "expense fund." So far they have paid the salary of their stenographer, and it is expected that, in a short time, the entire expense of their department will be provided for by this fund.

OUR NEEDS.

Our first and greatest need is men. It is of the highest importance that we place strong, well-equipped men on many of our Mission fields. The difficulty is, in the main, in getting men to go to country fields with from two to four churches. The Mission points in the more important towns have but little trouble in securing pastors; but several important Mission fields in the country have been calling, in vain, for a year. We appeal to our young ministers, who want to make their lives count for most, to consider the claims of these important Mission fields. While we are praying to the "Lord of the Harvest" to send forth laborers into the harvest in heathen lands, let us remember that there are fields "white unto harvest" right here in North Carolina for which laborers are sadly needed.

Another great need is more money for Mission work in our own State. The Board cannot hope to procure strong men unless it can pay salaries somewhat in keeping with the compensation paid by fields not aided by

Board. Most of our well-equipped young men have contracted debts while at school, and have only their salaries to draw on for the payment of these debts. So long as our Mission fields offer such meagre salaries we may expect that our well-prepared young men will be attracted to other fields and other States.

We need more money to enter new and inviting fields. There are many important places that the Board would be glad to occupy, if only sufficient means were placed at its disposal. Fifty thousand dollars could be judiciously expended in State Mission work, if we could secure a sufficient number of the right sort of men. Not knowing how many men of the right kind can be secured, we do not believe the Convention is in a position to say on what basis we should lay out the work for the coming year.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We would respectfully recommend:

First. That the Board be given discretion as to the amount to be expended next year, provided the total appropriations shall not exceed $40,000.00.

Second. That the Board be instructed to employ two general missionaries or evangelists, one for the Eastern and one for the Western section of the State, provided suitable men can be procured, the salaries of these men to be paid out of State Mission funds. We suggest that the Board be asked to formulate a plan of work and prepare rules and instructions by which the Missionaries are to be guided. Our Missionaries in the East send earnest appeals to the Board every year for strong men to aid them in meetings. Our pastors are all so busy that it is impossible for them to give the time necessary to aid our Missionaries. All of one man's time can be profitably employed in aiding our Missionaries in the East. In the West a somewhat different kind of work is needed. In addition to aid given our Missionaries in protracted meeting work, the Missionary for the West should be a general representative of the Board and its work in that section, presenting the claims of the Board and giving information about its work whenever an opportunity of doing so presents itself.

Third. That the sum of $500.00 be set aside for the purchase and free distribution of tracts, the method of distribution being left to the judgment of the Board.

Fourth. That the Board arrange with our colored brethren for two or more conferences, at which we may counsel together in regard to the work among the Negroes. We suggest that no salary be paid and the expense shall not exceed $100.00. We believe the colored brethren need our sympathy and encouragement rather than our financial aid.

CONCLUSION.

There are some who do not realize the importance of State Mission work. They think that with a hundred and ninety thousand Baptists and eighteen hundred Baptist churches, there can be no great destitution in North Carolina. If these churches were evenly distributed over the State and were all equally strong and well developed, there would be but little if any need for State Mission work; but while in some sections there are as many churches or perhaps more than are needed, in other parts of the State there is great destitution.

Nearly one-third of our numerical strength is to be found in the little corner of the State west of the Blue Ridge. In Robeson County there is one white Baptist to every nine of the population, while in the adjoining county of Scotland there is one Baptist to every seventy of population. In Cleveland County there is one Baptist to every four of the population, while in Hyde the proportion is one to one hundred.

The Lord has certainly set before the Baptists of the State an open door. The progress of North Carolina in material things is well-nigh phenomenal. We are enjoying unprecedented prospertiy. In the rural districts there is peace and plenty on every hand. There has been a succession of good crops, and farm products have been commanding unusually high prices. Farm lands were never so high and never in such demand as they are to-day. New railroads are being built and new towns are springing up along these lines of road. Old towns that were thought to have been grown fifty years ago, have taken on new life, and are growing with surprising rapidity.

Shall the spiritual prosperity of our State keep pace with our material progress? If not, woe betide us as a commonwealth! Our greatest danger is our prosperity. Unless properly directed it will become a curse. At many places in our State where the material prosperity is greatest, there is greatest religious destitution. The Gospel of Christ is the "power of God unto salvation" from commercialism, as from all other dangers. If we allow these prosperous communities to go unsupplied with Gospel privileges, we will be unfaithful to the Great Being who has commanded us to preach the Gospel everywhere, "beginning at Jerusalem." State Missions means the salvation of North Carolina.

Furthermore, every department of our work is calling for enlargement. Our educational institutions need more endowment and better equipment. The constantly increasing number of children at the Orphanage calls for a corresponding increase in contributions for their support. We must do more for Home and Foreign Missions. At the base of all this lies the work of State Missions. Every Mission point that becomes self-sustaining adds to our denominational strength. Gifts for the enlargement of our State Mission work is one of the wisest investments we can make, because it adds to our working capital and increases our possibilities for greater undertakings in the future.

Because of the marvelously rapid development of our State, your Board is of the sincere conviction that we should press the work of State Missions as never before. We verily believe that the vigorous prosecution of Mission work in our State will mean more to us during the next ten years than during any previous twenty-five years of our history.

"We are living, we are dwelling,
In a grand and awful time;
In an age on ages telling,
To be living is sublime!"

In the golden opportunity now confronting us, God is saying to us as clearly as He did to Israel of old, *"Go Forward!"*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.

JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account current with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 5, 1906:*

	DEBIT.			CREDIT.	
10	State Missions	$582.34	58	Sunday Schools	$120.87
42	Foreign Missions	559.34	131	Murphy School	5.98
52	Home Missions	850.07	78	Cash (in Commercial and Farmers Bank)	4,204.89
54	Education	1,501.90			
89	Yates Memorial	41.62			
93	Mills Memorial	4.08			
96	Yates Memorial College	792.39			
	Total	4,331.74		Total	4,331.74

Correct:

F. H. BRIGGS,
Auditor.

December 5, 1906.

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 25)....		$344.64
Amount received		29,492.71
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec....	$863.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses....	204.93	
H. C. Moore, salary as Recording Sec.....	25.00	
Miss Lynn, salary as stenographer.....	210.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer, W. C. C.	70.00	
Rent on Mission rooms.....	105.00	
Office expenses	99.30	
W. C. C. stamps and expense.....	32.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	180.00	
Printing Minutes	150.00	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Rec. Sec.....	25.00	
H. C. Moore, salary as Statistical Sec....	50.00	
Burnsville School	200.00	
Paid missionaries	27,015.78	
Balance	582.34	
December 5, 1906.	$29,837.35	$29,837.35

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement of Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 25)		$1,138.48
Amount received		29,023.52
To L. Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.....	$814.00	
L. Johnson, traveling expenses.....	67.50	
Miss Lynn, salary as stenographer.....	140.00	
Rent on Mission rooms.....	84.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	80.00	
Office expense	104.62	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	156.34	
Printing, W. C. C.....	169.75	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	204.85	
Miss Weaver, salary as stenog., W. C. C..	10.00	
Typewriter, W. C. C.....	82.00	
Office expense, W. C. C.....	23.08	
Margaret Home fund.....	208.00	
Sent direct	4,778.52	
Foreign Mission Board.....	22,680.00	
Balance	559.34	
December 5, 1906.	$30,162.00	$30,162.00

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 26)..		$1,032.57
Amount received		13,621.09
To L. Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec	$373.00	
Miss Lynn, salary as stenographer	105.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	40.00	
Office expense	33.50	
Printing Minutes	50.00	
Printing, W. C. C	51.75	
Stamps, W. C. C	5.00	
Tichener Memorial fund	592.48	
Rent of Mission rooms	63.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenog., W. C. C..	35.00	
Sent direct	1,610.86	
Home Mission Board	10,844.00	
Balance	850.07	
December 5, 1906.	$14,653.66	$14,653.66

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 26)		$1,143.01
Amount received		4,202.72
To vouchers of W. R. Cullom, Treasurer	$3,843.83	
Balance	1,501.90	
December 5, 1906.	$5,345.73	$5,345.73

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND COLPORTAGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 26)..		$546.78
Amount received		1,036.92
To H. C. Moore, salary as S. S. Sec	$1,300.00	
H. C. Moore, traveling expenses	285.52	
Office expense	65.00	
Printing	54.05	
Balance		120.87
December 5, 1906.	$1,704.57	$1,704.57

7.

TICHENER MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 28)..		$207.78
Amount received		986.58
To Home Mission Board	$1,194.36	
December 5, 1906.	$1,194.36	$1,194.36

8.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 27)..		$533.22
Amount received		2,487.05
To T. E. Cheek, Treasurer	$3,020.27	
	$3,020.27	$3,020.27

December 5, 1906.

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 27)..		$20.00
Amount received		173.81
To voucher of Pressley Smith, Treasurer.....	$193.81	
	$193.81	$193.81

December 5, 1906.

10.

YATES MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 27)...		$41.62
Balance	$41.62	
	$41.62	$41.62

December 5, 1906.

11.

YATES MEMORIAL COLLEGE.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes p. 27)..		$785.14
Amount received		7.25
To Balance	$792.39	
	$792.39	$792.39

December 5, 1906.

12.

MILLS MEMORIAL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 27)..		$4.08
To Balance	$4.08	
	$4.08	$4.08

December 5, 1906.

13.

MURPHY SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1905 (Minutes, p. 28)..		$5.98
To Balance		$5.98
	$5.98	$5.98

December 5, 1906.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of N. C.

On motion that a committee be appointed to report on the recommendations of the Board, the following were named by the President: W. R. Gwaltney, J. M. Holleman, R. E. Neighbor.

The Statistical Summary, concluding the report of the Statistical Secretary, was offered and printed copies distributed.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary being the special order, the Convention was addressed by A. T. Robertson, Professor of New Testament Interpretation in the Seminary, on "The Dignity of the Ministry." Subscriptions for the Student's Aid were taken amounting to $1600.

The following letter from North Carolina students in the Seminary was read:

NEW YORK HALL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

To the Baptist State Convention, Greensboro, N. C.

DEAR BRETHREN:—Greetings from twenty-three men and three women, students of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

We assure you of our prayers and interest in every movement for the advancement of the Master's kingdom.

Carey's text, "Expect great things from God; attempt great things for God."

R. P. WALKER,
J. ABNER SNOW,
ZENO WALL,
Committee.

The Secretary was instructed to make suitable response on the part of the Convention.

The hour for the consideration of the Orphanage having arrived, the report from the Trustees of the Orphanage was presented by W. R. Gwaltney, President of the Board:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

On the evening of November 13, 1884, the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association was organized.

J. H. Mills took charge of this new movement January 12, 1885. The first lick was struck on the grounds April 9, 1885, in building a tool shanty. The next thing built was a stable, in which the Board of Trustees held their first meeting, using the door which was lifted from its hinges as a writing table. The first annual meeting was held August 5, 1885, C. Durham preaching the sermon from 2 Kings, 4:1-7, standing under a large hickory tree. The first child was received November 11th of the same year. From this beginning the Orphanage has grown to ten dormitories for the children, a central school building, central dining-room, an infirmary for the sick, wood and shoe shops, printing office, steam laundry, two barns, homes for the treasurer and general manager, about 450 acres of land, a well 876 feet deep, furnishing practically an unlimited supply of water, and an excellent water works and sewerage system. *Charity and Children* was first issued July 14, 1887, and now has a circulation of about 11,000.

Up to the present we have sheltered 972 children. During the past year we have received 87; and there are within our walls at present 333 children. There are 21 women and six men giving their entire time to the institution.

Since last Convention contributions to current fund have amounted to $24,001.91; subscriptions to *Charity and Children*, $3,927.64; collected for advertising, $994.37; net profit from *Charity and Children* last year, $1,600.67.

One year ago we had a debt amounting to $11,400. About half of this has been paid. In addition to this one barn has been built and 38 acres of land purchased, costing $1,520.

The Watson House is being re-built by relatives of Mr. Watson and gifts from the Tar River Association, over which he was the honored Moderator for a number of years. The roof is being put on the Aydlett building, which, along with the Watson House, we hope to have completed in a few months. Barring the scourge of pneumonia last spring, the health of the children has been all we could ask—only one death.

Special mention should be made of the services of Dr. W. W. Rowe, of Greensboro, in giving a week of hard work on the teeth of the children, and also of the work of Dr. W. P. Reaves, of this city, also for his services as specialist on the eyes of those having such troubles, taking only actual expenses for his work.

Some improvements are being made on the central dining-room—a new water tank has been ordered holding 30,000 gallons. This has become necessary from the fact that the old one does not hold enough water to last over Sunday. The increasing number of children will make other improvements necessary all along.

A new infirmary is now the greatest need. The old one can be turned into a central sewing-room, which is much needed for the better instruction of the girls in sewing.

The policy of the Orphanage is to maintain the most rigid economy consistent with the highest interests of the children committed to its care.

The general manager after a year's experience, along with the Board of Trustees, wishes to express his increasing appreciation of the great work accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. Boone during their ten years of wise and faithful service. This period has left a mighty stamp upon the institution. And he also wishes to make record of his affectionate appreciation of the loyal and helpful support received from those standing nearest him in bearing the daily burdens, as well as his appreciation of the same support received from almost every Baptist church to the ends of the State.

From the returns already coming in from the Thanksgiving offering we believe the debt will be paid; for this and the whole year so filled with blessings we render devout thanks to Almighty God.

Following the reading of the report, there was singing by a group of Orphanage boys and girls in attendance on the Convention today. Remarks also were made by W. R. Gwaltney, T. T. Speight, B. W. N. Simms, and J. M. Frost, the Convention during the discussion being led in prayer by T. J. Taylor that ways and means may be devised and provided for the erection of an Infirmary.

The report of the committee on the Orphanage was presented as follows:

ORPHANAGE.

The history of the progress and achievements of any pre-eminently successful enterprise is of peculiar interest to every progressive man. We challenge every institution among us with the questions, "Is the purpose worthy, Is the equipment adequate and Does the output justify the investment?"

Measured by any and every condition and test of success the Thomasville Orphanage stands pre-eminent—a superb illustration of the wisdom, sympathy and sacrifice of its founders and its supporters. Its work is

honorable and indispensable; its ideals are lofty and inspiring; its aims are Christ-like and worthy; its plans are commendable and deserving; its management is wise and praiseworthy; and its prospects are bright and unlimited.

The Orphanage merits our heartiest sympathy and most liberal support because of its mission. It purposes, just so far as Baptist love and support will enable, are to furnish a home and training for every orphan in North Carolina. With great overflowing hearts of love the manager and his corps of teachers endeavor to supply to homeless, friendless little ones the parental love and watch-care, the home environment and influences and the life preparations which unfortunate circumstances have robbed them of. They pray and struggle to keep before these little ones life's highest ideals and purposes, and above all to send them into the world by way of the cross of Jesus to meet life's issues with noble manhood and womanhood and in the fear of God. Is not this the spirit of the Man of Galilee who baptized the world in his boundless love and embraced the poor and the helpless in the sweep of his boundless sympathy? The Orphanage is making manhood, character and Christians that will add grace and beauty to society; will give impetus and elevation to our civilization; will add power and purity to our civic righteusness; and will greatly supply the ranks of the Baptist hosts and the army of our God.

A report on this work would be unworthy of the name without a word of commendation and compliment to the present General Manager. Surely the voice of God did call him, and the wisdom of heaven has shaped his plans and brought to pass his dreams. Everywhere on the hill is seen the marks of a master-hand. Attention to the little things, seemingly so insignificant and yet so powerful in their effects on character, is manifested on every side. Attention to the needs of a greater to-morrow is stamping every effort with durability and permanence. Himself a genius, he is rapidly effecting system, smoothness and economy in every department—from the shoe-shop to the dining-hall. God has fitted him for the work, and long may he live to give grace and finish to the glorious work.

The Thomasville Orphanage merits your support because it is saving our children and developing men and women for our cause. Therefore, your Committee respectfully recommends that you give the institution your heartiest sympathy, your earnest prayers and a goodly portion of your means. We would urge that every church in the State will give a thanksgiving offering to this noble work and that you will endeavor to lead your Sunday schools up to systematic giving of monthly offerings to the orphanage, until every Sunday school in North Carolina is in constant and sympathetic touch with the great work at Thomasville.

We recommend further that every Sunday school will subscribe to *Charity and Children* and that our Sunday school leaders will see that these are judiciously distributed.

We recommend that the general manager be instructed to inaugurate a system for keeping a complete record, as far as possible, as to the success or failure of each orphan who leaves the institution, that we may know the full results of our orphanage work.

Respectfully submitted,

G. T. LUMPKIN,
A. L. BETTS,
H. D. HARRELL,
J. A. SUMMEY,
C. W. PAYSEUR,
J. A. BEAM,
J. M. STONER,
Committee.

Remarks were made by G. T. Lumpkin, M. L. Kesler, S. H. Averitt, John C. Scarborough, and W. R. Gwaltney.

Baylus Cade offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, that it is the sense of this Convention that the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage ought to provide an adequate Infirmary for that institution as quickly as possible, and that this Convention pledges itself to the support of this resolution.

The reports of the Board and of the committee were then adopted.

T. F. Detwiler, pastor of the West Market Street Methodist Church, of Greensboro, and W. H. Smith, Assistant Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, of Richmond, were introduced and welcomed.

P. G. Elsom, of Brevard; John Lewis, of Southern Pines; Noel I. Allen, of Sawyer's Creek; H. A. Willis, of Weldon; G. C. Duncan, of Leaksville; T. J. Riddick, of Lexington; and R. E. Neighbor, of Salisbury, as new pastors in the State, were introduced and welcomed, the Convention uniting in the song, "Blest Be the Tie that Binds."

A communication was read inviting members of the Convention to visit the Public Library of Greensboro at their convenience.

The following letter from F. M. Jordan was read to the Convention:

To the Baptist State Convention, Assembled in Greensboro, N. C.

Dear Brethren and Sisters:—I am not able to be with you. It would do my soul good to look in upon the great Baptist host of North Carolina, assembled in the magnificent new church building in Greensboro. My daily prayer is that you may have the most spiritual, the most harmonious and the best meeting of the Convention in its history.

I am now in my 77th year. Have traveled this year 1,060 miles, preached 126 sermons, and baptized 93 people. He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him. Ps., 126:6.

Wherefore I take you to record this day, that I am pure from the blood of all men. For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God. Acts, 20:26, 27.

For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing. 2 Tim., 4:6-8.

Fraternally, F. M. Jordan.

The Secretary was asked to reply in behalf of the Convention.

After various announcements, the Convention adjourned with benediction by John Lewis.

SECOND DAY—Afternoon Session.

The Convention reassembled at 3 o'clock, N. B. Broughton, Chairman of the Sunday School Committee, presiding by request of the President.

After prayer by A. B. Dunaway, the Bible reading was conducted by W. C. Barrett.

The report on Sunday Schools was offered by William Lunsford:

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Baptists have ever been an industrious and a progressive people. So marked have been these characteristics in our denominational life, and the results so naturally consequent thereupon, that Baptists have occasionally been disposed to felicitate themselves, when in convention assembled, upon their advancement in educational and religious life.

We are still advancing, and can with perfect grace and modesty continue to feel pleased and grateful for many things, especially with reference to that interesting institution known as the Sunday school, in which the educational and religious factors are so closely united.

Speaking generally, what was once largely a device for teaching religious truth to poor and neglected children, and for promoting habits of cleanliness, good manners and reverence for the Sabbath has become a permanent department in church life, in which all classes of children and adults meet together, properly graded and classified for the study of God's holy word.

The Sunday school has become an indispensable part of church life, and the churches cannot only never outgrow it, but must look to it and depend upon it as the most prolific source for recruiting their membership.

It is an institution that is growing stronger day by day, stronger in its recognition by the churches, stronger in its system of instruction, stronger in its organization, stronger in the material provision for its accommodation, stronger in the appliances, literary and pedagogical, which are being furnished for it by the churches themselves, and by the publishing houses which cater to the current and growing demands of an earnest and ever increasing constituency.

The churches of the future are to be the churches of the Sunday school.

Speaking generally, first. A school for Christian workers was conducted at Mars Hill College, near Asheville, last summer, beginning July 23d and closing August 3d. The courses embraced:

Teachers and Teaching, by Rev. B. W. Spillman, Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Sunday School Management and Methods, by Rev. L. P. Lovell, Field Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, by Dr. H. W. Battle, of Greensboro, N. C.

Doctrines of the Bible, by Dr. W. R. Cullom, of Wake Forest College.

Junior Bible School, by Miss Spain, of Kinston, N. C.

Review and Preview of the Sunday School Lessons, and Outline Studies in Both the Old and New Testaments, by Hight C. Moore.

Twilight meetings were conducted daily at Locust Grove when the weather permitted, and in the church when otherwise, by Rev. Wm. Lunsford.

It is believed that this school conferred lasting and permanent benefits on the workers and preachers who were privileged to attend its sessions.

Second. A new chair has been created in our Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., having for its sole object the promotion and efficiency of the Sunday school work throughout our Baptist Zion. Dr. B. H. Dement, of Tennessee, but latterly of Waco, Texas, was selected to this chair.

The creation of this new department in our seminary work places the Baptists far in the lead in the matter of advancing the Sunday school cause. A celebrated Sunday school specialist has remarked that this step on the part of the Baptists was the most definite and valuable contribution to the Sunday school work that has been taken in a hundred years.

Third. Our denominational press has been loyal and generous in the space devoted to Sunday school topics.

The *Biblical Recorder* has maintained its department of lesson exposition by the editor, and published an attractive series of special articles by our front line workers, and in the judgment of some deserves special commendation.

The Work in General.—It is easy to see that a Sunday school revival is in progress among our people. In more than 40 associations general Sunday school meetings are held at least once a year, and in some there are Sunday school missionaries who with little or no remuneration are laboring in this field to build up the kingdom. In a few of our cities similar work is being done. As one of the significant movements we note the Chautauqua at Charlotte held November 17th and 18th at the re-opening and dedication of the splendid new Sunday school auditorium of the First Baptist church which drew together a group of the foremost workers in the country. And all along our lines there is observable a fine advance in equipment, in organization, in quality of work and in results.

WM. LUNSFORD.
C. ALMON UPCHURCH.
GEORGE P. HARRILL.
J. B. BOONE.
C. G. LOWE.
D. P. BRIDGES.

There was discussion by William Lunsford, J. M. Frost, and N. B. Broughton, and the report was adopted.

On motion of L. Johnson, the American Baptist Publication Society was made special order for from 3 to 3:20 p. m. tomorrow.

W. H. McMasters was given 10 minutes following as representative of the American Sabbath Association.

The Convention then adjourned.

SECOND DAY—Evening Session.

The Convention reassembled at the hour appointed, Vice-President Lee H. Battle in the chair.

Singing was followed by prayer, with W. C. Tyree leading.

The greetings of J. D. Hufham, detained at home by reason of sickness, were brought to the Convention by J. D. Larkins. On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary was instructed to send a fraternal message from the Convention, the message to be printed in the minutes of this session.

The following was the message sent:

J. D. Hufham, D.D.:

The Convention so dear to your heart and so devoted in return to you as one of the elders of our Baptist Israel, hears with regret of the illness that detains you from the present session. Your counsels and activities in the service of Christ in our behalf has won for you the love of your brethren and a lasting place in their annals. For your speedy and complete recovery they fervently pray; and that you may be spared to attend again and again their annual sessions they fondly hope. Their benediction upon you at the eventide of your life; and may the days brighten before you into eternal day.

Hight C. Moore,
For the Convention.

The report of the Committee on Woman's Work was offered by C. J. Thompson:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK.

The organization of the Woman's Missionary Societies discovered to us woman's chief sphere of work in the churches of the Christ. It is *unifying, quickening and developing* our women—that two-thirds of our church membership which before was so largely unutilized in our efforts to save a lost world. The movement has brought to us a strong organization, in Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Ladies' Missionary Societies, Sunbeam Societies and Boys' Mission Bands, which now has become too large to meet with the State Baptist Convention.

In this work, the devotion to the study of missions and to systematic giving have borne such fruits in the cultivation of the spirit of missions and in the large sums of money raised, that from year to year our most sanguine expectations have been surpassed by our consecrated women.

The progress and recent events connected with this work show us that we do not yet fully comprehend its fullest possibilities.

The change of the time of the annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, which used to meet with this Convention, to April, has fully demonstrated its wisdom in a larger representation, the deepening of interest and the increase of contributions. The contributions during the past year were $21,982.77, against $17,158.49 the year before.

Our talented and consecrated President of the North Carolina Union, Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, was again elected, last May, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. We are glad, however, that this additional responsibility in no way changes her relations to the societies in North Carolina.

The establishing of a Baptist Woman's Missionary Training School in Louisville, Ky., is another mark of the progress and widening of woman's work. To this school for the training of our young women Mrs. C. M. V. Follett, of N. C., was called last August as lady principal.

We commend most heartily this training school, with the advantages of our great seminary at Louisville, to all our young women who desire the best equipment for service in the Master's work, both at home and abroad.

And we commend in the most earnest way, to our pastors, to our churches, and to the denomination, the consecration, zeal and liberality of our women in all their work.

C. J. THOMPSON,
W. C. TYREE,
Committee.

After discussion by C. J. Thompson, W. C. Tyree, and T. J. Taylor, the report was adopted. An offering amounting to $48.19 was made for the Louisville Training School for Women.

The following resolution, offered by Livingston Johnson, was adopted:

Whereas, the Woman's Auxiliary Union has thought it wise to hold their meeting at a different time and place from that at which the Convention is held; and

Whereas, we deem it of the highest importance that the relation of the two bodies shall be as close and cordial as practicable; therefore,

Resolved, first. That we request the Union to send to our Convention annually as messengers the officers of the central committee and one messenger from each association.

Resolved, second. That these messengers shall bear a report from the Union to the Convention, which report shall be presented to the Convention by the Corresponding Secretary with the report of the Board, and that the same be incorporated as part of the report of the Board.

The report on Foreign Missions was offered by T. M. Pittman:

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The report of our Foreign Mission Board shows contributions to its work during last year amounting to $315,248.48, against $283,415.88 the preceding year, and $247,629.69 two years before; an average annual increase of more than twelve and a half per cent. There were 2,445 baptisms last year, against 2,231 the previous year. These were the largest contributions in the history of our Foreign Mission effort, and the number ofbaptisms was greater than ever resulted from our labors in a single year.

In larger numbers than ever before individuals and churches are assuming the support of workers, men and women in greatly increasing numbers are offering themselves to the foreign work, and there lies before us a wide-open door of opportunity in the willingness of unsaved men and women to hear the gospel.

The success and prosperity of this enterprise, no less than its pressing needs, warrant and demand a large and steady advance of the movement.

If we shall learn wisdom from the teachings of our Lord, or even from the experiences of secular accomplishment, the advance ought to have a scope worthy of our own position, commensurate with the field open for our occupancy and in keeping with the importance of the end in view. Bearing these things in mind, let us understand (1) that ours is a world religion. Upon every continent on the face of the earth there are Baptist churches, and brethren of our faith are to be found holding high the standard of the Lord Jesus. In the great Christian brotherhood we are one of the largest of the denominations called "Protestant," and our numbers are counted by millions. These great numbers and their great resources are not designed of God for little things merely. (2) The fields open for our occupany are at this time immeasurable. Nearly every nation is now open to the messenger of God, and conditions all over the world are favorable to the gospel message. Everywhere is the spirit of unrest and of inquiry. Governments are rising and falling; new policies are being inaugurated, the maps of the world are being changed. Students of society find immediate and even secondary causes for these things, but we know that the primary cause lying at the foundation of all this unrest is a grasping after that great truth which came through Jesus Christ that men should be free. There shall be quiet after the unrest. It remains for the people of God to say whether it shall be the peace and quiet and liberty which come through the truth, or a falling back into the slavery of sin. While men are seeking the truth is our opportunity under God of giving it to them. (3) The end in view is the redemption of the world from the power of sin, through the preaching of the gospel of Christ. These are the large things of God, and he has equipped us bountifully for dealing with

them. We cannot acquit ourselves creditably by doing small things. The greatness of God, the largeness of opportunity and strength for accomplishment are upon us.

A year ago this Convention undertook to raise $30,00 for Foreign Missions. We recommend that it undertake to raise during the coming year $35,000.

We recommend further that the burden of this work be laid upon our people, to the end that workers be raised up in this State for the foreign field.

The Foreign Mission Board has inaugurated a missionary education movement, designed to stimulate and aid a careful study of mission work. Bro. T. B. Ray has been appointed Secretary and put in charge of this work. Its expenses have been provided, and no demand is made for contributions to its support. We commend this work to the sympathy and co-operation of the brethren.

The report was adopted after discussion by T. M. Pittman, T. B. Ray, of Nashville; E. F. Tatum and W. E. Crocker, missionaries to China; and W. H. Smith, of Richmond.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by W. H. Smith.

THIRD DAY—Morning Session.

Greensboro, N. C., Dec. 7, 1906.

The opening service of praise and Bible reading and prayer was conducted by J. N. Stallings.

President Jones called the Convention to order, and the proceedings of yesterday were read and approved.

Braxton Craig, for the Committee to Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, made their report, which was adopted. (See list of Boards of the Convention.)

E. E. Bomar, another of the new pastors in the State, was introduced and welcomed.

B. W. Spilman, for the committee appointed a year ago to confer fraternally with the Free Will Baptists, made a verbal report, and, on motion, J. J. Hall was appointed a fraternal messenger to the Free Will Conference to be held the coming year at Lucama.

O. R. Mangum made a statement regarding the *Wake Forest Student,* calling especial attention to the historical

number published in the interest of the preservation of our denominational history in North Carolina.

J. H. Tucker, for the Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee appointed a year ago on Permanent Assembly Ground beg leave to report:

1. We have secured an option on 940 acres of land at the Swannanoa Tunnel, through which passes the main line of the Southern Railway from Washington to Memphis. The site has been personally inspected by your Committee and we believe it to be admirably adapted to the purpose.

2. We recommend that the Convention, without assuming any financial responsibility, give its endorsement to the establishment of these grounds.

3. We further recommend that the Baptists of the South be invited to join in the movement.

J. H. Tucker.
Hight C. Moore.
B. W. Spilman.
N. B. Broughton.
H. W. Battle.

The report on State Missions was offered by Baylus Cade:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

When, after the resurrection, our Lord met the disciples in Galilee He said unto them, "All authority is given unto Me in heaven and in earth; go ye, therefore, and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo, I am with you all the days, even unto the end of the age."

This language is the urgent authorization of world-wide missions; and in it is the implied method of all divinely approved missionary proceedure whatsoever. To have required the first disciples to proceed to the evangelization of remote peoples in disregard of the territories lying near to them, would have been to prescribe lines of policy in conflict with natural considerations; and so, they were told, that this world-wide evangelism must have its beginning from, and have its base of operations in, the capital of the Jewish life and influence.

The author of this report could not have written it at all; nay, more, he would not have written it all had he not profoundly believed that the commission given by the Christ contemplates this evangelization of the whole world. The motive then of State evangelization is the motive of world evangelization. The actual work of saving the pagan world must, of course, be done upon pagan soil; but the conditions out of which both the work and the workers in Foreign Missions come must be created here at home.

So then, at bottom and actually, the work done by our State Mission Board and its able and consecrated Secretary is, to all intents and purposes, Foreign Mission work, since it is certain that this home work does create and constantly enlarge the conditions that make it possible for our work in foreign lands to be and to grow.

But the evangelization of North Carolina is not alone fundamental to all our work in foreign fields, it is also fundamental to the evangelization of the territory which the Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention seeks to cover. It is, moreover, at the basis of all our successes in the printing and publication of the truth, for the enlargement and beatification of Christian manhood, at home and throughout the world. This home evangelization is, moreover, at the bottom of all our blessed achievements in the education of all the people.

It is the creation and emergence here of the Christian consciousness, about which our State Mission Board is engaged, that will furnish forth most speedily the splendid forces, out of which the whole world's redemption from sin is to come.

These being truths, elemental truths, about which controversy would be the evidence of sheer stupidity, how infinitely important it is that this work should have the largest place in our thinking, in our planning, in our praying, in our giving.

It is the mature opinion of your Committee that we ought to expend forty thousand dollars upon State Missions within the year whereupon we are now entering; and by the adoption of this report the Convention gives direction to its Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to ask God and his people to put that amount into its work the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted, BAYLUS CADE,
Committee.

The report was discussed by Baylus Cade, Livingston Johnson, John R. Miller, W. P. Campbell, and Charles E. Maddry.

Reference being made to the labors of the lamented Columbus Durham in our State Mission cause, the Convention rose and sang his favorite hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."

The report was further discussed by J. W. Bailey.

W. R. Gwaltney offered the following, which was adopted:

Your Committee appointed to report on the recommendations of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools beg leave to recommend all the recommendations of the Board.

W. R. GWALTNEY.
J. M. HOLLEMAN.
R. E. NEIGHBOR.

The report on State Missions was then adopted.

The report on the Baptist University for Women was presented by J. C. Massee:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN.

The seventh session of this institution has opened under conditions that promise a successful school year. The enrollment of students is 352, 30 more than that of any previous session. Every dormitory room was full within a few weeks after the opening of the fall term, and extra accommodations had to be provided. We are accommodating 237 boarding students; the rest are day pupils. Seven States are represented in the student body, and nine religious denominations besides our own. There has been no serious sickness in the school, and the average grade of scholarship among the new students shows a gratifying improvement year by year.

Prof. L. D. Watson, of the chair of Mathematics, has been granted leave of absence for a year of study at Harvard, and his work is being carried on mainly by his assistant, Miss Paschal. Prof. W. J. Ferrell, formerly of the Pee Dee Institute, has been elected bursar and business manager of the institution, and Mrs. Ferrell has been employed as assistant teacher in piano music. The overflow in this department has rendered necessary the employment of an extra teacher for the session, and we have secured Miss Elizabeth Schuster, who was trained in Boston and Berlin. Miss Royster, an expert in her line, has been employed to give the whole of the afternoons and evenings until 9 o'clock p. m. to physical culture and corrective work among the students. The force of officers and teachers now number 34.

So far as we have been able to observe the behavior of our young women has been almost uniformly good, owing largely to the college spirit brought over from the previous sessions and to the fine sense of responsibility developed by the system of self-government. In the two instances calling for corrective discipline the students themselves took the initiative.

Since our last annual report we have installed a handsome three manual pipe-organ, at a cost of $4,700. This amount has been raised by private subscriptions, in cash and pledges, save something like $400. The chapel has also been enlarged and otherwise improved.

The religious life of the students expresses itself in the weekly sessions of the Y. W. C. A., the daily evening prayer-meetings, the weekly meetings of five Bible classes (which have no connection with the regular work prescribed in the catalogue), in the three mission study classes, and in the personal workers' classes. It is pleasant to add that this same spirit manifests itself also in the personal godliness of a large number of the students. One of our former pupils is now doing mission work in China, another is in Japan, another is teaching in Porto Rico

while waiting to become old enough for appointment by our Richmond Board, and four others now here are preparing for the foreign field. We have just passed through a series of evangelistic meetings under the preaching of Bro. W. D. Upshaw, of Georgia, in which a number of the girls made profession of faith, and many others re-dedicated their lives and services to Christ.

Our immediate needs are a gymnasium hall, an infirmary, more endowment, and a loan fund for indigent girls.

While under existing conditions few of our people can make large donations while living, it is to be hoped that more and more with the passing years our brethren and sisters will be disposed to emulate the noble example of Sister Swepson, Brethren Alford and Simmons, Mr. W. H. Overby and Judge Faircloth by devising in their wills some legacy for the school, which will bestow a lasting blessing upon the world, and at the same time perpetuate their own names in the grateful memory of coming generations.

After discussion by J. C. Massee, E. E. Bomar, O. L. Stringfield, Thomas Hume, and Livingston Johnson, the report was adopted.

The Convention then adjourned.

THIRD DAY—Afternoon Session.

Reassembling at the hour appointed, the Convention was called to order by Vice-President Battle, and led in prayer by C. W. Blanchard.

The following resolution, offered by W. C. Tyree, was adopted after discussion by John C. Scarborough and E. P. Hobgood:

Resolved, that this Convention learns with pleasure and gratitude to God of the continued growth of the Chowan Baptist Female Institute and Oxford Seminary, and wishes these institutions a hearty God-speed in their work.

A. B. Dunaway submitted the following resolution which, after discussion by A. B. Dunaway and J. W. Bailey, was referred to the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools:

Whereas, the two races appear to be drifting further and further apart and the relations between them are becoming more strained, therefore, be it

Resolved, that the President of this Convention be requested to appoint five brethren who shall meet five representative negroes of the State for the purpose of consultation concerning the best methods for bringing the two races into closer and more pleasant relations.

Resolved, that the treasurer of this Convention be authorized to pay the necessary expenses of the committee appointed for this purpose.

Resolved, that said committee be requested to report at the next meeting of this Convention.

W. R. Gwaltney offered the report of the Committee on Place and Preachers for next session, which was adopted after discussion by R. E. Neighbor, W. A. Ayers, R. D. Cross, J. J. Adams, Braxton Craig, T. T. Speight, J. W. Little, and Fred D. Hale:

Your Committee on Place and Preacher recommend Wilmington as the place and Rev. W. R. Bradshaw, of Reidsville, as the preacher, and G. T. Lumpkin as alternate.

W. R. GWALTNEY,
D. F. KING,
J. D. BOONE,
A. J. DODAMEAD,
S. F. CONRAD,
J. F. McDUFFIE,
W. A. BULLOCK,
Committee.

W. H. Reddish reported for the Committee to Nominate Board of Ministerial Relief, which was adopted. (See list of Boards of the Convention.)

The American Baptist Publication Society being the special order, the Convention was addressed by L. E. Peters, Sunday School Missionary of the Society.

A brief address was also made by W. H. McMasters, of the American Sabbath Association.

The report on Temperance was offered by H. A. Brown and adopted as follows:

Whereas, the drink evil is one of the greatest curses of our time, a blight upon temporal welfare and burden to the churches and the kingdom of God; therefore,

Resolved, first. That the Baptist State Convention would encourage its constituency and all others to the utmost devotion in the cause of

temperance, both in preaching the gospel to the repentance of drinkers and the building up of the sentiment that will prevent the traffic.

Resolved, second. That inasmuch as the civic treatment of the liquor traffic is a subject of honest difference of opinion we refer the questions of *method* to our people, charging them to act with good conscience toward God and man, and with great earnestness.

Resolved, third. That we take great pleasure in the progress in the interest of temperance that has been achieved, and we entreat our people to continue in this good work, supporting the laws that we have and in all practicable ways improving and strengthening them, with a view to the utter destruction of the traffic and the evil that it does so much to maintain.

H. A. Brown.
J. W. Bailey.
J. W. Wildman.
Archibald Johnson.
John A. Oates.
Henry Sheets.

A. D. Hunter offered for the Committee the report nominating the Board of Education, which was adopted. (See list of Boards of Convention.)

Charles E. Maddry for the Committee on Religious Exercises read the list of appointments for members of the Convention in the various churches of Greensboro and vicinity.

C. C. Haymore spoke of the Baptist opportunity at the quarry near Mt. Airy, of the struggle to build there a suitable house of worship, and of the need for further aid to complete it.

With benediction by W. R. Cullom the Convention adjourned.

THIRD DAY—Evening Session.

The Convention reassembled at 7:30, President Jones called the body to order, and J. L. Stewart led in prayer.

On motion of J. W. Lynch, the consideration of Ministerial and General Education was made the special order for tomorrow evening instead of tonight.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was presented by W. L. Poteat, President of the College:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

In the name of Him whom we serve in the cause of Christian education, the Trustees of Wake Forest College beg to present to the Convention the following report:

The Faculty—The teaching force of the college now aggregates 28 men. They are distributed in four ranks as follows: Professors, sixteen; Associate Professors, two; Instructors, six; Assistants, four. Of these the following have been appointed since the Convention of 1905: Mr. Edgar Walter Timberlake, Jr., B.A., L.L.B., Associate Professor of Law; Mr. Judson Dunbar Ives, M.A., Instructor in Biology; Mr. Hubert McNeill Poteat, B.A., Instructor in Latin; Mr. William LeRoy Vaughan, M.A., Instructor in English; Mr. Elliott Brantley Earnshaw, B.A., Instructor in Mathematics; Mr. Rufus Ford, Jr., B.A., Instructor in Chemistry; Mr. Thomas Belton Caldwell, Assistant in Chemistry; Mr. Gordon Roby Edwards, B.A., Assistant in Political Science; Mr. William Eugene Speas, Assistant in Physics; Mr. James William Vernon, Assistant in Medicine.

The Students.—The session of 1905-6 showed a total enrollment of 345, a larger number by 17 than the highest previous record (1903-4). The registration on the first day of the present session was more prompt and full than ever before and gave promise of a material advance upon the total enrollment of the previous session. It now stands at 340. Other students will enter in January.

Seventy-four of the counties of North Carolina are represented on the roll, and the distribution outside our own State embraces Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Arizona. The first-year men, numbering 125, show under the insistence upon the entrance requirements a more satisfactory preparation than in any previous session.

The health of the students as a body has been excellent. Dr. Rankin, Dean of the School of Medicine, reports that in the period of four years just past there have occurred only nine cases of serious illness among the students and no death.

We take especial pleasure in reporting the perpetuation of a genuine religious interest in the college. It is due in great measure to the work of the gifted and consecrated college pastor, Dr. Lynch, and shows itself in an enlarged attendance upon the meetings of the Young Men's Christian Association as compared with the pleasing record of last session, and in the participation of more than a hundred students in the voluntary study of the Scriptures in the Bible lands. Arrangements have been made for a series of special religious services in January. Not more than forty of the students are not church members.

The spirit of loyalty and the habit of earnest work are as dominant as ever they were. The two literary societies are in better condition than in several years past, and are perpetuating their splendid record of victory in inter-collegiate contests.

Equipment.—In the past year there has been a notable addition to the equipment of the college. An important piece of property just outside the campus westward has been purchased. The Alumni building, the gift of the sons of the college, has been completed at a cost of $16,060. It supplies greatly needed quarters for the schools of Biology and Medicine. Other classes are for the time accommodated there. The college infirmary, quiet and home-like and altogether the most pleasing building on the grounds, was opened to patients in September. It cost with equipment $8,500. Moreover, the Lea Laboratory, which is now wholly devoted to the School of Chemistry, according to the original intention, has enlarged its desk space and the seating capacity of its lecture room.

Outlook.—In all the present situation nothing is so gratifying to the Trustees and College as the cordiality and unanimity of its large constituency, out of which will come a constantly increasing patronage. There appears to be no natural limit to the number of our students except the extent of the provision we are able to make for their comfort and instruction. The capacity of the College in these regards has been severely taxed this session. Enlargement is a necessity. It is not the purpose of the Board to add at present other departments of instruction, but the number of teachers in the existing departments must be increased for the adequate instruction of the larger body of students. There is pressing need of the extension of the water system, and surely we cannot much longer delay a general heating and light plant.

In conformity with the action of the Convention a year ago, the Trustees now make with confidence their appeal to the churches for the addition of $150,000 to its present endowment.

At this point the Faculty Quartet of the College (Professors Poteat, Brewer, Lake, and Eatman) sang two selections.

The Convention was then addressed by W. L. Poteat, A. B. Dunaway, Livingston Johnson, Fred D. Hale, and J. W. Bailey. Subscriptions were made for the endowment of the College amounting to about $32,000.

The report of the Board was then adopted, the Quartet called upon for another selection, and the body led in prayer by J. C. Massee.

After announcements the Convention adjourned.

FOURTH DAY—Morning Session.

Greensboro, N. C., Dec. 8, 1906.

On reassembling, the Convention was called to order by the President and led in prayer by J. J. Lansdell and C. M. Rock.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following resolution, offered by Braxton Craig, was adopted after remarks by C. J. Hunter:

Resolved, That we regard the imprisonment of youths, convicted of crime, in prisons and camps where they are associated with mature criminals and under general circumstances that tend to punish, and perhaps to harden, rather than reform, is contrary to the dictates of the Christian religion; and, therefore, we bespeak in their behalf a mode of trial and punishment which, while being by no means slight, shall be directed toward correcting the disposition to crime and toward their restoration to manhood.

The following resolution, offered by R. E. Neighbor, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention authorize the Secretary to extend to the wife and family of N. S. Jones our deepest sympathy in their loss. The death of Bro. Jones has removed from us one of our heroes.

The following resolution, offered by B. W. N. Simms, was on motion of J. J. Hall laid on the table for twelve months:

Resolved, That the time has arrived in the history of the Baptists of North Carolina when, as a people, we should take measures towards fostering, locating and erecting somewhere in the healthful regions of our State, a Baptist sanatorium, where we may treat the frailties of the bodies of men with intensity of purpose and nobleness of heart, as is being done in other States of our Baptist Southland.

Second. To the end that the above may at once be inaugurated, we suggest that a committee of three be appointed by this body, who shall report to it next year the reasonableness, utility, expediency and feasibility of accomplishing in the near future this greatly needed blessing which the Baptists of North Carolina owe unto the Great Physician of souls and to the godly physicians of North Carolina who are ready to be used of the Lord in assisting to heal the bodies of men.

Announcement being made by T. M. Arrington of a serious wreck early this morning on the Southern Railway, in which some of the members of the Convention may possibly be involved, the Convention was led in prayer by A. B. Dunaway.

A letter from Elizabeth March, President of the State W. C. T. U., of Winston-Salem, was read and the Secretary instructed to respond on behalf of the Convention.

Fred D. Hale expressing the opinion that we ought to have a North Carolina Baptist Ministers' Conference, and inviting such a meeting in connection with the Convention at Wilmington next year, it was moved by W. C. Tyree and adopted by the body that the President appoint a committee of five to arrange for such a Conference. The President named W. C. Tyree, Fred D. Hale, Livingston Johnson, W. R. Cullom, and Braxton Craig as the committee.

The report on Periodicals was presented by W. C. Barrett:

REPORT ON PERIODICALS.

This is an age of reading. Everybody is calling for something to read. The press in wielding a greater influence than it ever has before. Every paper and magazine and book that is published has an influence for good or evil. The printing press is, perhaps, the greatest agency in the world for moulding sentiment and determining destiny. Like everything else, it can be made a blessing or a curse. God has given it for His own glory and the good of man.

As Baptist people we must have a Baptist literature. If we have any principles that are worth holding, they are worth stating. If the world needs our message, it is important that we use this great opportunity to give to the world what God has given to us.

The pressing need in North Carolina to-day is one strong denominational paper. Since 1833 the *Biblical Recorder* has supplied this need, and has done its work well and served the denomination faithfully in all of its work. Its great aim has been to teach the New Testament religion in all its fullness. It has expressed in literature Baptist life, principles, and ideals. It has unified our people, it has indoctrinated them; it has upheld the hands of the pastors; it has injected into our civic life Baptist benevolence, justice and righteousness.

It is now striving to establish the rising generation in Bible doctrine and life, and to reinforce the moral life of our time with militant

Christianity. The accomplishments have been great, the aims and plans are broad.

To carry them into effect will require all the support and energy of the Baptists of North Carolina.

The North Carolina Baptist was established in 1891. From the first it has stood by all the objects of the Convention. It has taken part in the growth and development of the denomination since it was established. It has been an important factor in bringing about the temperance reform in the State. Its aim is to be used of God in our work in North Carolina.

Charity and Children is the only newspaper owned and operated by the Baptists of North Carolina. It was established in 1887 and has grown until it has a constituency of twelve thousand. Its aim has been to make a direct sentiment for the Orphanage; but it has strengthened and aided every department of our work. It is a source of considerable revenue to the Orphanage. It strives to give a weekly picture of the Orphanage and win friends for it.

Our Sunday school literature is the best for us, because it is best suited to our situation.

Begining with 1887 the Southern Baptist Convention decided to put in a full line of Sunday School literature, with *Kind Words* as the basis. For five years the helps were issued from Atlanta. In 1891 the Convention decided to re-establish its Sunday School Board, locating it at Nashville.

Its aim has been to supply a literature standing for the faith as the Southern Baptists hold it. It has gone into nine-tenths of our Sunday Schools. The profit on the two-cent quarterlies and other publications has helped us wonderfully in our Sunday School work. It has supplied a Sunday School field work with one missionary and five secretaries. Thousands of Bibles have been given to those who would not otherwise have had them. Books on Sunday School work have been given to every student studying for the ministry in the South. A lectureship on Sunday School progress has been established in the Seminary. A chair of Sunday School Pedagogy has recently been established in the Seminary. All of this aid and much more has been received by the Baptists of the South, without cost to the denomination.

The aim of the Board is to continue this work and improve it in every department. The first of next year it will begin the publication of the advanced course. This course will be prepared by Dr. J. R. Sampey, who himself selected the lessons as Sub-Committee of the International Committee.

The Foreign Mission Journal is published by the Foreign Board at Richmond, Va. It contains letters from the missionaries on the field and reports the work of the Board.

The Home Field is published by the Home Board of Atlanta, Ga. It

has recently become a magazine of thirty-two pages and has been wonderfully improved. It gives the report of the various departments of the work of our Home Board. It is now meeting with marked success.

The Wake Forest Student is edited by the Faculty and students of Wake Forest College. It is the best magazine of its kind in the country. The Convention issue is worth the price of the magazine.

The Piedmont Evangelist is a new paper established for the advancement of evangelism in North Carolina. It is edited by B. Cade and O. L. Stringfield.

The Review and Expositor is a Baptist magazine edited by the ablest Baptists in the world. We heartily commend it.

Your committee would recommend these periodicals and the recent books by Drs. Mullins, Frost and Eaton.

W. C. Barrett,
J. H. Tucker,
J. V. Devenney,
J. E. M. Davenport,
D. F. Putnam,
J. J. Hall,
M. T. Hatcher,
Committee.

The report was discussed by W. C. Barrett, K. Thompson, J. J. Hall, Baylus Cade, J. W. Little, and adopted.

J. Y. Joyner, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the State Normal and Industrial College, extended to the Convention an invitation to attend at the College this afternoon an informal reception from 4:30 to 5:30 o'clock. On motion of Livingston Johnson, the invitation was accepted.

A. E. Brown offered as follows the report of the Committee on Home Missions:

HOME MISSIONS.

A New Testament church has as its principal object the evangelization of the world. Every member of a church is bound in the maintenance of his Christian character to do all in his power for the accomplishment of this object. Every pastor is under solemn obligation to present this object to the members of his church and use every effort to make them feel their obligation and to induce them to contribute of their time and money according to their ability.

The blood-stained cross was, perhaps, still standing on the brow of Calvary when the risen Christ, the Great Head of the church, stood on the summit of Olivet and said unto His eleven disciples: "Ye shall be

witnesses unto Me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." In these words we have Christ's own program of missions. Having previously given His marching orders to "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," the Great Head of the church now prescribes very definitely the order of the march. World-wide evangelism, in obedience to the marching orders of Christ, demands the accentuation of Home Missions first in the order of the march.

"Save America to save the world," is both good philosophy and true Christianity. "As goes America so goes the world" has a deeper significance to-day, owing to our international influence, than when uttered by Austin Phelps twenty years ago. William Kincade, after years of devotion to Home and Foreign Missions, declares that "the planting and nurturing of churches in America is our first and best work for the evangelization of the world. Dr. R. S. Storrs wrote from Florence, Italy: "The future of the world is pivoted on the question whether the Protestant churches of America can hold and enlighten and purify the people born and gathered into its great compass."

EVANGELISM.

First in importance in the work of our Home Mission Board is evangelism. "In spirit and purpose, evangelism lies at the base of the Christian propagandism. Soul winning precedes soul training, and that soul training is seriously defective that fails to stress the supreme importance of soul winning. "Much of the evangelistic work has been and will continue to be done by pastors and pastor-evangelists." But the Southern Baptist Convention, realizing the special needs and opportunities confronting us, instructed the Home Board to create a department of "Evangelism," and to employ suitable men who, working under the direction of the Board and by invitation of the churches, would go into peculiarly difficult fields, especially in the larger cities, and do evangelistic work. The work has been inaugurated by employing two first-class men—brethren W. W. Hamilton and W. D. Wakefield. The first meeting was held with the First Church of Wilmington, N. C., with most glorious results. A still better meeting in many respects was held in Henderson, Ky. They are now in San Antonio, Texas.

It is hoped that funds for this work will be supplied without drawing on the regular funds of the Board. This has been the case so far.

Next in order, comes the work of sustaining the churches made possible by the work of the evangelists on new fields. No men are ever called to greater tasks nor to endure more hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ than these hard-worked, poorly-paid, self-sacrificing missionary pastors. When the historian writes the history of our national progress, he will first of all take account of the Home Missionary. "The march of our civilzation has been to the music of our religion." These

Home Missionaries are empire builders. Few know anything of the privations, difficulties and discouragements of these noble men called to nurse infant churches in the midst of adverse circumstances. Many of them would succumb to their hardships did they not "endure as seeing Him who is invisible." The Foreign Missionary gets a year off now and then, but our solitary Home Missionary plods on year after year.

Next in order comes the work of church building. The need of a fund for this work is emphasized by the fact that almost two-thirds of our churches in Oklahoma are without houses of worship. The same is true of half of our mission churches in the Indian Territory, Arkansas, and Texas, not to mention Cuba and the newer mission fields. Add to these the fact that in the older States there are many places where the changed conditions require a house of worship of such character and convenience as to be utterly beyond the means of the congregation to build without assistance.

This is a time of opportunity for Baptists in the great Southwest, and church building is one of the chief factors in determining our future in that rapidly growing section. Think of 2,500 homeless churches in the section beyond the Mississippi River. Such a situation is appalling, and yet it will grow worse year by year or we shall have lost our oportunity if Southern Baptists do not speedily provide a fund of such magnitude as to enable the Board to assist them. A small gift of a few hundred dollars is often sufficient to encourage one of these churches to build.

The next department of the Board we notice is that of mission schools. These are confined to the mountain region and Cuba.

Dr. J. B. Gambrell says: "The mountain school work is mission work in a very concentrated form." The Board now has twenty-four schools in the mountain region, nine of which are in North Carolina.

The power and influence of these schools is beginning to be felt in the sections where they have been established.

Among the most perplexing problems confronting the churches of America to-day is the rapid growth of our cities. In 1800 we had only one city with a population of 60,000; we now have forty cities each with a population of over 100,000, while the six largest cities contain 12,000,000 of people. At the dawn of the nineteenth century only 4 per cent of our population dwelt in the cities. At present, if we include the larger towns, 50 per cent are congregated in the cities. This problem would be serious enough were these city people Anglo-Saxon, but when we are confronted by the fact that the foreigners no longer seek homes in the rural districts, but in the cities, and that the foreigners are not only coming in increased numbers, but are for the most part the most undesirable elements of the world's population, the city problem becomes the most serious we have to contend with.

One of the most pathetic incidents in the life of our Lord occurred

during the triumphal entry into Jerusalem, when it is recorded that while some were shouting Hosannas, "He beheld the city and wept over it." If tears could be shed in Heaven, nothing could provoke them more readily than the modern city with its degradation, distresses, destitutions, sorrow and sin. As Hazael was startled into abhorrence at the revelation of his future self exclaimed, "Is thy servant a dog that he should do this thing?" So Baltimore, Richmond, Atlanta, Birmingham, Louisville, Nashville, Memphis and New Orleans may see and abhor in London, New York and Chicago their own awful future.

But if to be forewarned is to be forearmed, then the South should see to it that its cities are thoroughly evangelized in their making. For do what we may with civic righteousness clubs, prohibition crusades and other similar reform movements, we are doomed to fail in the saving of the cities, for the only solvent of this "City Problem" is the gospel of Jesus Christ.

But time and space forbid that we should write of the other great problems committed to the Home Board; but if Baptists are to grow with the growth of this rapidly developing section—if we are to maintain our prestige and influence—if we are to meet our obligations to the nine million negroes, the foreigners coming in such vast and increasing numbers, the benighted of Cuba, the lost of our own people—if we are to meet the expectations of our Master, then we must stand loyally by the Home Board and increast our contributions to its work.

We note with pleasure the increase of contributions to this work during the year, and submit that with the increase undertaken for other objects, that North Carolina Baptists should endeavor to raise $25,000 for Home Missions next year.

A. E. Brown.
W. F. Fry.
B. W. N. Simms.
J. J. Lansdell.

Pending the adoption of the report, the Convention was addressed by A. E. Brown, Secretary of Mountain Work of the Home Board, and J. F. Love, Assistant Corresponding Secretary of the same Board.

There was further discussion by Fred D. Hale, C. J. Thompson, Livingston Johnson, and W. C. Tyree, and the Convention united in prayer, C. B. Justice leading, for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the evangelistic work of Southern Baptists. The report was then adopted, and a motion also prevailed requesting the publication of the report in tract form by the Home Mission Board.

The following telegram was received and the Secretary authorized to make suitable response:

ROCKY MOUNT, N. C., Dec. 9th.

The N. C. Baptist State Convention, Greensboro, N. C.

The North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, send Christian greeting. See 2 Cor. 13:14. W. L. CUNNINGGIM, *Secty.*

The report of the Ministerial Relief Board was offered by Corresponding Secretary J. F. McDuffie, and after remarks by W. R. Gwaltney, was adopted:

REPORT OF THE MINISTER'S RELIEF BOARD.

The hopeful outlook for the work of this Board is very encouraging. The increased contributions and the increased number of beneficiaries admitted on the Board, are marked indications of a growing interest and progress. We take courage and go forward.

Only one has died since our last report. Mrs. Jane Barlow passed to her reward February 20, 1906. The general health of the beneficiaries, so far as we have been able to ascertain, has been good. Many of them are badly afflicted, but are no worse than usual.

We now have thirty-one families represented on the Board. Six have been received since our last report. Rev. W. F. Gray, of the Yadkin Association; Rev. F. B. Cheek, of the Alleghany Association, and Rev. H. W. Graham, of the Little River Association, were each received at the February meeting of the Board. Rev. Newton Wright, of Catawba Association, was received in June; Rev. W. S. Melvin, of the Bladen Association was received at the August meeting; and Rev. W. J. Fulford, of the Robeson Association, was admitted at the November meeting.

The Board congratulates the churches for the increased liberality shown. While we set no standard at the beginning of the year to be reached, we tried to keep the brethren informed as to the work, and committed the results to God and His people. As a result, there has been an increase of twenty-five per cent above last year's contributions. May the Board not expect an increase of twenty-five per cent next year, or three thousand dollars?

To make this work the greatest benefit to our old and worthy brethren and their widows, we would urge the pastors of the Convention to inform us of their needs and wants; and send us the names and post-offices of any deserving aid from this Board.

REV. C. J. THOMPSON,
President of Board.

J. F. MACDUFFIE,
Corresponding Secretary.

Report of Treasurer of Baptist Ministerial Relief Board for Year Ending December 4, 1906.

RECEIPTS.

1905.			
Dec. 6.	Balance		$1,185.70
1906.			
Mar. 13.	W. Durham, Treasurer		454.07
July 21.	W. Durham, Treasurer		333.41
Dec. 3.	W. Durham, Treasurer		1,689.42
	Interest		191.53
			3,854.13

P. I. B. FUND.

Loans	$500.00	
"	500.00	
"	450.00	
"	350.00	
"	350.00	
"	300.00	
"	300.00	
"	280.00	
"	275.00	
"	250.00	
"	200.00	
"	200.00	
"	200.00	
"	175.00	
"	160.00	
"	125.00	
"	125.00	
"	100.00	
"	60.00	
"	62.50	
"	137.50	
		5,497.00
Balance		784.62
		6,281.62

DISBURSEMENTS.

Rev. N. H. Moss, Cherryville	$95.00
Rev. M. L. Green, Ahoskie	95.00
Rev. Jas. Jordan, Franklinville	93.00
Rev. H. W. Briggs, Swiss	81.00
Rev. Ransom Pinner, Holcombe	75.00
Rev. L. A. Loyd, Macon	67.50
Rev. C. Blevins, New Life	67.50

Rev. Solomon Blackburn, Bud	67.50	
Rev. R. J. Bennett, New Hill	67.50	
Rev. Ephraim Norris, Warne	67.50	
Rev. Wm. Harris, Kapps' Mill	67.50	
Rev. B. M. Hoyle	65.00	
Rev. Newton Wright, Camp Creek	62.50	
Rev. A. P. Stokes, Denton	55.00	
Rev. Wm. F. Gray, Clyde	42.50	
Rev. H. M. Graham, Swan Station	42.50	
Rev. F. B. Cheek, Whitehead	37.50	
Rev. W. S. Melvin, Parkersburg	32.50	
Rev. W. A. Fulford, Raeford	17.50	
Mrs. C. F. Humphries, Oxford	95.00	
Mrs. C. J. Honeycutt, Mars Hill	86.00	
Mrs. Sibby Combs, Trap Hill	81.00	
Mrs. Amanda Sellers, Supply	67.50	
Mrs. L. P. Brown, Hamptonville	67.50	
Mrs. Elvo Caines, Broadenaux	67.50	
Mrs. H. C. Register, Register	65.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan, Bearch Creek	55.00	
Mrs. Sarah M. Hughes, Benham	45.00	
Mrs. Rebecca Parsons, Fleetwood	32.50	
Mrs. —— Downing, Downingville	32.50	
Mrs. M. J. Tart, Forney, S. C.	40.00	
		$1,933.50
P. I. B. Fund		825.64
Printing		2.50
Balance		1,092.49
		3,854.13

Respectfully submitted,
Dec. 4, 1906.

T. E. Cheek,
Treasurer.

The Convention then adjourned with benediction by W. R. Gwaltney.

FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session.

The President called the body to order and prayer was offered, J. J. Adams leading.

The report on Memorial Tributes was presented by John C. Scarborough, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

The Committee on Obituaries report that the following brethren have been called from their labors on earth to their rest and reward in heaven during the conventional year now closing:

Rev. John Mitchell, D.D., died in March, 1906, at the old home in which he was reared in Bertie County, in his 80th year. He was born in 1826. He was a graduate of Wake Forest College and of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was an active and busy pastor of churches in town, city and country nearly all the years of his ministry. He was prominent in the councils of his brethren for the building up of the cause of Christ. He served as member of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest for many years. He was agent of the College to raise the first money after the war between the States to put the College on its feet, the war having swept away its means and left it badly crippled. He was the warm friend of our University for Women. He was Secretary of our Ministerial Education Board for a number of years, and managed its affairs to the satisfaction of the Board and did a great work for the young preachers under his charge. He was a friend of our Orphanage at Thomasville, and erected there a home for the care of girls in the Orphanage. It was known as the "John Mitchell Home for Girls." We called it the Mitchell Family. From the beginning of the Orphanage work he was the wise and thoughtful President of the Board of Trustees of that institution. He was for all the years of Chowan Baptist Female Institute, from its founding in 1848 to his death in March, 1906, a member of its Board of Trustees. He gave of his money freely and liberally for its needs. Since the service of the writer began at the Institute, no year has passed without his good help extended to some young woman, and frequently to more than one, to help them through its course of study. His life was well spent. He was a saintly man. He rests from his labors and his works do follow him. At the time of his death he was a member of Holly Grove church, of the West Chowan Association, near his home in Bertie County, N. C.

Rev. Wm. Brunt was called from his labors during the year. He was a good preacher and well equipped for his work. He was Moderator of the Bladen Association.

Bro. W. C. Petty, of Carthage, Trustee of the Baptist University for Women from the appointment of that Board to the time of his death; Rev. E. J. Edwards, field agent of both the *Biblical Recorder* and the *North Carolina Baptist;* Rev. J. G. Fisher, Moderator of the Cedar Creek *Carolina Baptist;* Rev. J. G. Fisher, Moderator of the Cedar Creek Association; Rev. O. T. Edwards, of the Sandy Creek Association; Rev. J. L. Lane, of the Piedmont Association; Rev. R. M. Loftis, of Pinnacle, N. C.; Rev. J. W. Downing, of Downingsville, N. C.; Rev. W. B. Harrell, of Dunn, N. C.; Bro. John Lindsey, of Jerusalem Church, South Yadkin Association; Bro. G. W. Hendrix, deacon of the same church; Bro. W. H. Mitchell, of Franklinton; Bro. A. J. Patterson, of the Piedmont Associa-

tion; Bro. W. P. Covington, deacon, treasurer, and Sunday school superintendent of Wadesboro church; Bro. Thos. J. Lea, deacon of Beulah church in Beulah Association—these have all died during the year.

Bro. Peyton A. Dunn, of Wake County, died during this year at his home near Neuse Station. He served long and well as a member of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College. He attended the sessions of this body from its organization at Greenville, N. C., till age and infirmities consequent thereon prevented. He was a good church worker from his early manhood to his death at a ripe old age, having lived beyond the four-score limit.

Rev. John Thomas Albritton, born January 26, 1836, at Snow Hill, in Greene County, N. C., died on December 5, 1906, the opening day of this Convention, at his home near Mount Olive, N. C. He will be numbered among the most useful men of his day and in the Baptist denomination and among the best preachers and pastors of our ministry. He spent a long and useful life as publisher, teacher and preacher. He was one of the best-informed men on our Baptist history with whom the writer has ever talked. He was the writer's pastor for five years at Selma, N. C.

Rev. N. S. Jones, of Clio, S. C., died on yesterday, December 7, 1906. Bro. Jones began his ministry in North Carolina and held prominent pastorates in our State. He frequently attended the sessions of this Convention, and was a useful and successful minister and pastor.

The workers are called home at the will of our Master. Their places are filled by others called to succeed them, and the work goes on. The Lord gave and the Lord has taken them home. Blessed be the name of the Lord.

JOHN C. SCARBOROUGH,
For the Committee.

Remarks were made by John C. Scarborough, A. Wayland Cooke, R. T. Vann, W. N. Jones, N. B. Broughton, W. F. Fry, and the report was adopted.

On motion of W. N. Jones, it was ordered that the Chairman of the Committee on Obituaries to report next year be named at this session.

Brethren Bell and Williams, pastors of other churches in the city, were introduced by Charles E. Maddry and recognized by the Convention.

The Convention then adjourned to attend the reception at the Normal. Benediction by Livingston Johnson.

FOURTH DAY—Evening Session.

The Convention reassembled at the hour appointed, President Jones in the chair. W. C. Tyree led in prayer.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Education was submitted by A. Wayland Cooke, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

The great demand upon us for an efficient ministry was never so imperative as at this time. Our only hope is that the Lord may greatly multiply the number of men whom He would have proclaim His gospel. He has encouraged us to join our hearts with His great heart in the matter of supplying the world with ministers by saying, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that He may send forth laborers into His vineyard."

We most heartily recommend:

(1) That our pastors preach oftener on the call to the ministry.

(2) That we encourage any promising young brother who may be inclined to consider this great matter, in every sympathetic way we can.

(3) That we urge them to enter school at once. If they should be prepared to enter college, that they should go at once. If unprepared to enter college, that the Board of Education make it possible for them to enter preparatory schools.

O. L. Stringfield.
R. H. Gower.
P. G. Elsom.
A. W. Cooke.
D. W. Thomason.
W. H. Rogers.
C. S. Cashwell.
J. W. Lynch.

The report was discussed by A. Wayland Corbe and W. C. Tyree.

The report of the Board of Education was presented by Corresponding Secretary W. R. Cullom as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Ministerial education is one of the original purposes for which the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was organized. It has throughout our history constituted an important factor in our work; and in this case surely wisdom is more than justified by her works. It is no exaggeration to say that no agency of this Convention has done

more to give to the Baptists of our State their useful and commanding position than has the Board of Education. But with all that has been done in the past, the cry for men was never so great as it is to-day. The plans and conditions, however, that are calling for these men are demanding men with capacities and equipment sufficient to cope with difficulties and to bring to pass achievements that were not dreamed of by the men who inaugurated this work. The Board of Education would, therefore, urge once more upon the pastors and churches, the parents and teachers of North Carolina the need of more men and more well-equipped men in the work of the ministry. The two-fold exhortation of the Master that we (1) lift up our eyes and look on the fields, and (2) that we pray the Lord of the harvest to thrust forth laborers into His harvest, was never more opportune than it is right here in our midst to-day. The Board of Education needs and must have money to carry on its work committed to it by this Convention; but it would urge also upon the minds and hearts of our people the pressing need of men. The Lord is saying in a thousand voices all around us: "Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Who will answer, saying, "Here am I, send me"?

Since the last meeting of this Convention the Board has extended aid to 72 men. Sixteen of these men did not return to college this fall. Some of them graduated, some went on to the Seminary, others dropped out because of ill health or other cause. During the fall term of the present session aid has been extended to 56 men. These men are doing good work, and most of them give promise of making strong, useful ministers of the Word.

The financial work of the past year has been as follows:

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	$1,125.01	
Receipts for current year	4,202.72	
Total		$5,327.73

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid out as per vouchers 1-187	3,945.23
Balance on hand	1,382.50

From this statement it will be seen that the current income of the Board for the past year over that of the preceding year was $265.15. It will be seen, also, that there is a nice balance in the treasury. We would remind you, however, that our lean months are just ahead of us, and beg that the pastors and delegates in this Convention take this object upon their hearts, give it a large place in their prayers and sympathies, and lay it before their churches in an opportune hour and in a practical way.

Following is a list of the men who have been aided by the Board since the last Convention.

Respectfully submitted, W. R. CULLOM,
Cor. Sec. of the Board of Education.

Those not here this session: Duncan, Jno. M.; Dunn, B. E.; Dorton, H. C.; Gaddy, C. F.; Hamrick, T. B.; Jones, J. C.; Keaton, T. C.; Limrick, T. F.; Murray, J. F.; Poe, W. D.; Siler, I. O.; Spaulding, J. H.; Turner, E. A.; Thorn, E. R.; Whisnant, W. G.; Willoughby, J. G.

Those in attendance during the present session: Smith, D. W.; Adams, Jas.; Baucom, H. W.; Bridges, J. B.; Bynum, J. T.; Burke, F. T.; Brickhouse, R. E.; Bowen, J. D.; Brown, D. A.; Conley, S. B.; Creasman, C. D.; Clarke, R. E.; Collins, T. D.; Deaton, P. B.; Dailey, L. E.; Dunn, R. M.; Fleetwood, W. C.; Greene, Jno. R.; Hogan, K. W.; Hoffman, R. E.; Harris, Joe P.; Hoyle, J. E.; Jenkins, Jas. L.; Johnson, Geo. H; Johnson, W. O.; Johnson, E. N.; Kirk, J. E.; Kirk, J. L.; King, F. D.; Kurfees, F. W.; Kyles, W. L.; Kelly, W. M.; Leonard, C. A.; Lanier, Jno. E.; Lemmon, R. S.; Mangum, O. R.; McManus, O. W.; Miller, C. A.; Mills, G. T.; Nanney, J. H.; Nanney, A. H.; Pearson, R. B.; Singleton, T. C.; Seymour, T. Y.; Sorgee, B.; Singleterry, C. R.; Thompson, E. O.; Thorn, J. B. Jr.; Taylor, T. F.; Tunstall, Geo. T.; Vipperman, D. E.; Willis, J. B.; Whitley, J. W.; White, E. E.; Wishart, I. E.; West, W. E.

There was further discussion by Baylus Cade, and both reports adopted.

The report on General Education was presented by Henry W. Battle, as follows:

REPORT ON GENERAL EDUCATION.

Baptists should be the most stalwart friends and champions of education. Their very polity, the purest form of democracy, imposes a general distribution of personal responsibility in matters of the gravest moment, and emphasizes the value of schools and colleges as efficient sources of equipment. It would seem to be self-evident that one should not lack the education necessary to render him a useful member of society; it would seem to be equally self-evident that the form and degree of mental equipment, for the individual, should be measured only by the supreme object,—namely: The very highest and best expression of the individual life fulfilling a mission of service. All true education is, therefore, essentially practical. This is confirmed by "the logic of events." Skilled manufactures, commerce and business of to-day are the products of trained minds; while, upon the other hand, the various departments of government have been entrusted by common consent to

those who have acquired knowledge, and especially the discipline of a college course. Although not one in a hundred of our white male youth has been college-bred, yet the colleges have furnished one-half of all the Presidents of the United States, most of the justices of the Supreme Court, not far from one-half of the members of the Cabinet and the National Senate, and almost one-third of the House of Representatives. It is vastly more important, however, that we should bear in mind that the Christian school affords the very best opportunity for the development of Christian character. All the elements of the larger life of the future manifest themselves, in one form or another, during college days, and that is the time for future leaders to be equipped—sufficiently learned, strong and heroic to master the mighty problems on which hang the great things of this world and of the kingdom of heaven. The elementary school will go on teaching the child facts. The secondary school will interweave those facts into groups and principles and laws. Manual training may become more and more a feature of both, in preparation for the useful and the practical in life. The professional and technical schools must become more and more post-graduate schools to fit men for the callings, the professions, the specialties of life. But between these—the secondary and the technical schools—lies the all-important, the supreme work of training the man. For the man must be a man before he is a specialist. The minister, the doctor, the lawyer, is impotent in his profession, if he lacks the poise, the symmetry, the character that we call manhood.

As a denomination we find abundant cause for congratulation, and devout gratitude to God, in our institutions of learning. Wake Forest, easily at the front, is prospering under the wise and inspiring administration of President Poteat. Present success is ever the reward of labor and sacrifice, and in turn, calls for larger things to be won by similar means; therefore, Wake Forest needs an increased endowment that she may fulfill her God-given destiny.

The Baptist University for Women, with our own brilliant, scholarly and devout Dr. R. T. Vann at its head, has already won an honorable place among the leading colleges of the South for the education of young women. The scope and thoroughness of its work guarantee a high-class education to those who will receive it, while the graces of refinement and piety expand naturally in its wholesome and delightful atmosphere.

We are convinced that now at last Baptst parents need not sacrifice denominational loyalty that their boys and girls may receive the very best educational advantages in North Carolina.

Closely associated with these two great schools, which so appropriately crown our educational system, should be mentioned such excellent colleges as the Oxford Female Seminary and the Chowan Female Institute, in every way worthy of liberal patronage.

As adequate preparation must be made before the pupil is fitted to

enter an institution of collegiate grade, we are very fortunate in having quite a number of excellent preparatory schools. Thousands of our boys and girls do not live within the reach of a graded school, and it has been demonstrated that such schools, even when accessible, cannot so fully meet individual needs as do properly conducted private and denominational academies. In this most important field such thoroughly competent schools as exist under Baptist patronage at Buie's Creek, Delway, Morehead City, Mt. Vernon Springs, Winterville, Wallburg, Wingate, Leaksville-Spray, Wadesboro, Maiden, Lenoir, Burnsville, Clyde, Sylva, Fruitland, Murphy, and Mars Hill deserve the fullest recognition and most generous support. A training school to be located at Wake Forest has been promised, and, when established, will meet a real need.

In contemplating the future from the view-point of the Christian patriot, hope centers in the rising generation. That our young men and young women may be true to themselves, true to the fathers, and true to those crises big with tremendous destiny which the world's mighty evolutionary movements will create, we should arm them with the keen and burnished weapons, as well as the strong defensive armor, of Christian education. North Carolina is entitled to find in each son and daughter, at every time of private or public crises, a valiant champion of the right; "a warrior of truth in the ranks of the free."

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. Battle.
J. J. Beach.
M. A. Adams.
R. L. Moore.
F. P. Hobgood.
P. S. Vann.
W. H. H. Lawhon.

Stinston Institute, Orum, Robeson County, N. C.; Bloomingdale, Barnsville, Robeson County, N. C. These are good Baptist schools of high order and doing much good. R. A. Moore.

Pending the adoption of the report the Convention was addressed by W. L. Poteat, President of Wake Forest College. The report was then adopted.

The President appointed C. B. Justice as the Chairman of the Committee to report on Obituaries next session.

Livingston Johnson read two communications to the body, one bearing a fraternal message from John E. White, of Atlanta, former Corresponding Secretary of the Convention; and the other from J. A. Whitted, bearing a message from the colored Baptists of the State.

The following resolution, offered by P. S. Vann, was adopted after discussion by L. M. Curtis, R. D. Cross, W. C. Barrett, H. W. Battle, P. S. Vann, C. V. Brooks, N. B. Broughton, Baylus Cade, and John C. Scarborough:

WHEREAS, The academies, high schools, and institutes, owned and controlled by the denomination in our State, are the warm supporters of our colleges; and realizing that our colleges are largely dependent upon these institutions for patronage, therefore—

Resolved, That a special hour during our next Convention be set apart to receive reports of these schools, each report and discussion not to exceed five minutes.

[Reconsidered—see next page.]

On motion, the Corresponding Secretary is requested to convey to our colored brethren our joy because of their continued prosperity, and our readiness to encourage them in every possible way.

The Secretary reported the following reply to the message received this afternoon:

To North Carolina Conference M. E. Church, South, Rocky Mount:

North Carolina Baptists, assembled in their seventy-sixth annual Convention, send cordial Christian greetings. Hebrews, chapter 13, verses 20, 21. N. B. BROUGHTON, *Secretary.*

After announcements and a song by the Wake Forest Quartet the Convention adjourned.

FIFTH DAY—THE SABBATH.

GREENSBORO, N. C., Dec. 9, 1906.

Various churches of all denominations, white and colored, in Greensboro and vicinity were, by request and appointment, supplied with preaching morning and evening by members of the Convention. Several addresses were also made in connection with the Sunday Schools of the city.

At the conclusion of the evening service in the First Baptist Church, President Jones called the Convention to order for participation in the closing exercises of the session.

On motion of John C. Scarborough, the resolution presented last night regarding reports next session on Baptist Academies was reconsidered and the following resolution, offered by Livingston Johnson, was in lieu of it adopted:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed, whose chairman shall be named at this session of the Convention, to present a report on "Denominational Schools" to the Convention at its next session, and that the Committee on Order of Business be instructed to provide for the reception and discussion of the same.

The President appointed P. S. Vann as Chairman of the committee called for by the resolution.

The following resolution, presented by W. H. Reddish, was, after remarks by John C. Scorborough, W. R. Gwaltney, Thomas Hume, Henry W. Battle, and President Jones, adopted by rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention are due, and they are hereby heartily tendered. to the Baptists of Greensboro, and the First Baptist church in particular, to the churches of other denominations for opening their pulpits to our preachers, to the citizens of Greensboro in general for their excellent and generous entertainment, to the State Normal for the reception tendered the body on Saturday afternoon, to the newspapers of the city for their splendid reports of our proceedings, to the railroads for their reduced rates, to the street railway company for their favors, and for the many kindnesses which we have received upon the occasion of our seventy-sixth anniversary.

There being no further business, the President declared the Convention adjourned to meet in the First Baptist Church, Wilmington, at 7:30 p. m. on Wednesday after the first Sunday in December—the same being December 4, 1907. The audience then joined in singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," and the benediction was pronounced by W. C. Tyree.

W. N. JONES,
President.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
HIGHT C. MOORE,
Secretaries.

APPENDIX.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA.

Compiled by Hight C. Moore,

Statistical Secretary of the Convention.

1. Associational Statistics and Benevolence (60 tables).
2. Summary of Associational Statistics.
3. Sunday School Statistics.
4. Blanks, Contributing Churches and Per Capita Contributions.
5. Associational Directory—Officers and Next Meeting.
6. Baptist Schools and Colleges in North Carolina.
7. Woman's Missionary and Sunbeam Societies.
8. Constitution of Woman's Missionary Union.
9. Statistics of Southern Baptists and General Summary.
10. Religious Census (White) of North Carolina.
11. Colored Baptists in North Carolina.
12. Historical Data in Baptist Mission Rooms.
13. Historical Table of the Convention.
14. Directory of Southern Baptist Convention.
15. North Carolina Missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board.
16. North Carolina Students at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
17. Ordained Ministers.
18. Sunday School Superintendents.
19. Statistical Summary.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italic*. The name of each church not reporting a Sunday School is marked with a *. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a ¶. Associational and State Missions are combined. It is undertaken to give the total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) for the various objects indicated. For the statistics herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	J. M. Shaver	37	$285			$26.08	$15.10				$41.18
Bethel	L. P. Gwaltney	31	245			20.00					20.00
Bethlehem	J. M. Shaver	2	160			4.60	1.85				6.45
Concord	C. E. Beaver	4	118	$4.28							4.28
Damascus	J. P. Gwaltney	11	212			12.64	6.50				19.14
Dover*	G. Z. Bumgarner		90			2.45					2.45
Lebanon	G. Z. Bumgarner	2	122			35.45					35.45
Liledown ¶	L. P. Gwaltney	21	41								
Linney's Grove*	J. P. Gwaltuey	16	144			16.71					16.71
Little River	G. Z. Bumgarner	1	125			13.60					13.60
Macedonia	W. J. Bumgarner		208			9.47	3.16				12.63
Mt. Olive*	W. J. Bumgarner	25	145			10.88					10.88
Pilgrim*	J. P. Gwaltney	3	123			6.15					6.15
Pleasant Grove	R. Lee Davis	2	39			13.75	5.00				18.75
Pleasant Hill*	W. J. Bumgarner		141			5.45					5.45
Poplar Spring	O. A. Keller	2	145			1.76					1.76
Sulphur Spring	D. W. Pool	2	178			46.65	12.50				59.15
Taylor Spring	J. W. Bryant	1	113			3.55					3.55
Taylorsville	L. P. Gwaltney		63			25.00	8.00				33.00
Three Forks	J. P. Gwaltuey		197			11.11	.75				11.86
Collections at Association						30.79	8.05				38.84
Total		160	2894	4.28		296.09	60.91				361.28

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON—1905.

Brush Creek	F. Blevins	5	109								
Chestnut Grove	F. B. Cheek		17								
Galena	L. D. Vaughan		30								
Laurel Spring			52				10.00				10.00
Liberty	E. Blevins		53				4.30			1.00	5.30
Long View											
New Hope			49				2.00				2.00
New River			14								
Pine Fork	E. Blevins		47								
Pleasant Grove	F. B. Cheek		60								
Sparta			35				5.77			2.75	8.52
Vaughan's Chapel											
Total		5	466				22.07			3.75	25.82

$70.53 contributed to "Missions" by Laurel Springs, Liberty, and Sparta.

ASHE.

Apple Grove*	R. L. Shoaf	8	82	3.50			5.00				8.50
Baptist Home	W. H. Michael	4	58	15.00			2.50				17.50
Beaver Creek	Asa Brown		53	2.50		1.75	5.57				9.82
Bethel	Asa Brown	8	89				2.50				2.50
Big Flats	P. H. Haire	7	33	1.50		1.00	1.85				4.85
Big Laurel*	W. H. Michael	14	68	3.00		2.50	4.50				10.00

ASHE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Bristol *	P. H. Haire	----	43	$1.40	------	$1.47	$1.18	------	------	------	$4.05
Buffalo *	P. H. Haire	----	48	2.00	------	------	2.70	------	------	------	4.70
Clifton *	J. F. Glenn	----	40	------	------	------	1.60	------	------	------	1.60
Corinth *	G. J. Henderson	----	96	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Forest Home *	E. Tucker	----	38	10.00	------	2.80	5.10	------	------	------	17.90
Friendship	P. H. Haire	1	94	2.15	------	2.51	2.28	------	------	------	6.94
Healing Springs *	E. Tucker	3	92	5.00	------	------	6.60	------	------	------	11.60
Jefferson *	----------	----	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Landmark *	E. Tucker	1	121	------	------	------	2.84	------	$2.50	------	5.34
Long Branch *	R. L. Shoaf	3	26	3.00	.50	.50	1.50	------	.20	------	5.70
Meadow View *	J. C. Blevins	----	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mission Home *	J. T. Glenn	----	60	1.75	------	------	2.50	------	------	------	4.25
Mt. View *	W. H. Glenn	1	13	2.00	------	------	1.15	------	------	------	3.15
New River *	G. J. Henderson	----	98	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Obids	W. F. Carlton	----	38	2.50	------	5.00	1.51	------	------	------	9.01
Old Fields	Wm. M. Lee	14	78	1.50	1.00	------	2.00	------	1.50	------	6.00
Peak Valley	W. H. Michael	3	46	------	.40	.70	.66	------	------	------	1.76
Pleasant Home *	William Fowlkes	3	75	------	------	------	2.30	------	------	------	2.30
Windfall *	J. G. Henderson	----	30	1.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	1.00
Zion Hill *	T. J. Day	----	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	----------	70	1485	57.80	1.90	18.23	55.84	------	4.20	------	137.97

We have lost Brushy Fork church entirely and virtually lost Pleasant Hill church. CLERK.

ATLANTIC.

Atlantic	E. C. Andrews	14	34	6.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	$1.00	2.00	------	15.00
Bayboro	J. A. Heilig	1	38	2.25	3.00	4.00	------	5.00	------	------	14.25
Bear Creek	----------	----	46	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.60	1.00	------	9.60
BEAUFORT	----------	----	93	------	------	------	25.00	------	------	------	25.00
Capernaum *	I. N. Henderson	----	50	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	11.00
Christian Hope *	J. B. Olive	4	32	2.50	.63	------	1.00	------	------	------	4.13
Davis' Shore	W. G. Hall	1	108	37.65	28.69	18.56	8.00	1.00	2.00	------	95.90
Enon Chapel *	E. C. Andrews	19	160	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	------	42.00
Marshallberg	W. G. Hall	1	15	6.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	1.50	------	17.50
MOREHEAD CITY	R. D. Cross	11	201	107.40	40.40	41.19	103.21	316.87	2.00	------	611.07
NEW BERN	W. A. Ayers	18	296	222.41	199.49	159.15	239.54	1.18	------	------	821.77
Oriental *	J. A. Heilig	2	18	13.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	20.00
Smyrna	W. G. Hall	3	48	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	------	28.00
Spring Hill *	J. B. Olive	2	20	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Swansboro	E. C. Andrews	6	141	20.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	3.00	------	44.00
Truitt *	----------	----	26	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	------	1.00	------	10.00
Vandemere	J. A. Heilig	----	24	5.00	1.00	1.50	------	------	------	------	7.50
Woodville *	----------	----	82	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Piney Grove	E. C. Andrews	9	70	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	------	15.00
Mt. Hermon	J. B. Olive	2	13	1.50	1.50	------	1.50	------	------	------	4.50
Total	----------	93	1465	468.71	299.71	251.40	414.25	341.65	20.50	------	1,796.22

BEULAH.

Beulah	----------	4	48	10.00	2.50	2.50	.70	2.00	1.50	------	21.20
Blanch	----------	5	40	10.00	5.97	6.15	5.00	5.00	2.55	------	34.67
Clement	D. W. Thomason	5	85	40.00	10.00	10.00	13.65	------	5.00	$2.00	80.65
Ephesus	D. W. Thomason	14	213	90.00	35.00	65.00	44.00	25.00	12.00	5.00	276.00
Kerr's Chapel	S. B. Wilson	21	95	20.00	2.50	2.50	2.81	3.00	4.00	------	39.81
Lea Bethel	D. W. Thomason	1	23	7 00	3.00	7.00	3.50	2.00	2.50	.75	25.75
Lamberth Memorial	D. W. Thomason	4	28	10.00	6.25	8.75	3.50	2.50	2.50	------	33.50
Milton	----------	----	24	------	2.60	6.00	------	1.00	1.00	------	10.60
Providence	S. B. Wilson	5	107	13.00	5.00	7.00	2.79	3.00	4.00	2.00	46.79
Shiloh	----------	5	92	25.00	10.00	15.00	10.80	3.85	.75	------	65.40
Trinity	S. B. Wilson	2	44	12.00	5.00	7.00	2.03	5.00	1.50	------	32.58
Thompsonville	S. B. Wilson	5	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Vanceyville	S. B. Wilson	11	109	17.93	17.00	23.55	9.22	5.00	5.00	------	77.70
Total	----------	82	917	254.93	105.29	160.45	98.00	57.35	42.30	9.75	744.60

BLADEN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Abbottsburg	R. L. Byrd	1	49	$18.00	$3.34	$3.42	$1.32				$26.18
Brown's Creek *	R. M. Hilburn		70	4.21	1.70						5.91
Bethel	A. J. Freeman	6	75	5.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	$2.00	$2.00		17.00
Briar Branch	A. D. Carter	1	63	14.25	3.50	2.50	1.50	1.00	1.50		24.25
Beard's Chapel *	R. M. Hilburn		53	4.02	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00			9.02
Centre Roads *	W. M. Brisson	10	80	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	1.00		9.50
Cypress Creek			71								
Cape Fear											
Corinth											
Elizabethtown *	O. P. Meeks	5	25	1.00							1.00
French's Creek											
Galeed	I. P. Hedgepeth	36	225	77.76	48.18	114.71	31.02	36.01	10.69	$9.58	327.95
Garland	J. W. Cobb	2	85	7.22	2.59	6.63	4.24				20.68
Hickory Grove *	R. L. Byrd	3	172	29.27	6.50	10.88	5.00	5.00	5.00		61.65
Love's Grove	P. T. Britt		51	5.00	2.00	5.25	1.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	20.25
Mount Pleasant											
Paradise											
Providence * ¶			27	.50	.50						1.00
Peter's Creek			59								
Shady Grove	J. T. Tyner	7	101	60.13							60.13
Sugg's Grove			47								
Sandy Grove	M. L. Mintz		101	9.07	6.00	10.81	11.22	4.00	6.50		47.60
St. Joseph											
White Oak	W. S. Ballard	6	240	25.00	6.00	25.00	23.89	5.00	5.00		89.89
White Lake	J. H. Dobson		137	10.00	4.00	5.00	8.00	2.50	5.00	2.75	37.25
Waddell's											
Thumb Swamp											
Zion Hill	R. L. Byrd	1	67	5.53	2.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	1.25		15.28
Total		78	1788	278.06	91.31	193.20	96.19	60.51	39.94	15.33	775.45

BRIER CREEK, 1905.

Antioch *	N. T. Jarvis	3	100			1.35					1.35
Brier Creek*	N. T. Jarvis		37			4.38					4.38
Bethel	J. M. Current	7	62								
Bethany*	J. P. Gwaltney	10	109			7.31					7.31
Barker Grove*											
Cranberry	N. T. Jarvis	3	85			2.50					2.50
Dennyville	M. Walker		54								
Fishing Creek	J. W. Burchett		127			2.65					2.65
Fall Creek	G. M. Burcham	4	185								
Grassy Knob	L. P. Gwaltney	1	168			16.00					16.00
Holly Springs*	J. N. Brinkley	3	72			4.50					4.50
Hunting Creek	J. N. Brinkley	14	175			3.95					3.95
Hebron*	J. G. Weatherman	14	82			5.56					5.56
Lewis*	J. G. Weatherman		90								
Mt. Pisgah	J. N. Brinkley	4	83			3.55					3.55
Mt. Sinai	M. Walker.	5	62								
Mt. Vernon*	E. N. Gwynn		90			9.02					9.02
New Hope*	T. E. Redman	5	79			.50	2.10				2.60
New Prospect	W. A. Myers		158			6.50					6.50
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Myers	5	124			5.71					5.71
Rocky Hill	A. H. Goodin	2	72			2.00	1.00				3.00
Rock Spring *	T. A. Caudle		59			6.45					6.45
Swan Creek *	W. T. Comer	10	261			3.56	.50				4.06
Sweet Home *	E. N. Gwynn	4	110								
Shady Grove	D. W. Pool		227			11.45					11.45
Shiloh	E. N. Gwynn		87			2.25					2.25
Union	W. T. Comer	4	165			17.00					17.00
Zion	W. T. Comer	3	194			8.90	8.55				17.45
Total		101	3110			125.09	12.15				137.24

BRUNSWICK—1905.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch			77	$10.01	$4.85	$5.23	$4.08				$24.17
Bethel			36								
Beulah	S. J. Caines	4	48								
Camp Branch	C. Millikin		68		1.13		1.00				2.13
Chapel Hill	E. L. Swain		58	1.00		1.00	.50				2.50
Elah			68								
Jennies' Branch	C. P. Bullock		40	.50	.50	.50	2.00		$0.75		4.25
Lebanon		4	94	15.00	5.57	22.00	10.60	$6.00	4.80		105.97
Little Zoar	D. L. Hewett		50								
Long Branch	J. A. Mintz		66	1.73	1.60	.81	1.33		2.00		7.47
Mill Creek	D. L. Hewett		99	4.21	3.00	3.00	1.02		1.00		12.23
Mt. Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	4	116	3.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00		15.00
New Britain	N. Milliken		121				1.00				1.00
New Life	J. A. Mintz	6	89	1.21	1.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00		8.21
Oak Grove	C. Milliken	4	45	1.00		1.00	1.00				3.00
Poly Bridge	J. Harrelson	22	94	1.00			1.00				2.00
Prospect	J. A. Mintz	2	46				2.60		1.10		3.70
Seven Creeks	G. W. Sellers	6	72	1.40			1.60		6.50		9.50
Shallotte	C. P. Bullock	11	74	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.30	2.00	2.00		14.30
Soldier Bay	G. W. Sellers		94								
Southport		15	111	2.00	8.00	21.17	2.00				33.17
Town Creek			28								
Total		78	1594	44.06	29.65	60.71	40.03	11.00	21.15		206.60

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Creek*			62			1.00					1.00
Cub Creek*	D. W. Pool	10	76			10.00	4.00				14.00
Edgewood	W. F. Staley	15	98	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00		2.00	$3.00	26.00
Harmony*	A. T. Pardue		43	5.00		3.00	5.00		1.00		14.00
Lewis' Fork	W. F. Carlton	3	158								
Little Rock	Geo. Bumgarner		54	2.00		1.00	1.00			.50	4.50
Moravian Falls	L. P. Gwaltney		69	5.00		10.00	21.34		3.00	1.00	40.34
Mt. Carmel	T. E. Redman	2	41	2.00		2.00	2.00		1.00		7.00
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. Eller	2	230	2.83		1.00	5.36				9.19
Mt. Zion	Asa Brown		67	1.00		2.00	1.00		1.00		5.00
New Hope	M. McNeill	24	188	2.00		1.00	2.83		1.00	1.00	7.83
North Wilkesboro	W. F. Staley	30	202	64.39	73.50	134.20	66.00			7.87	345.96
Pleasant Grove		4	66	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	6.00
Pleasant Home	M. McNeill		113	2.00	1.00	1.00	5.00		1.00		10.00
Pilgrim*	W. F. Cardwell	10	87	1.00			1.00				2.00
Shady Grove	A. T. Pardue	1	68	40.75		5.00					45.75
South Fork*	A. J. Eller		17								
Stony Hill	J. F. Eller		26	.50		1.00	1.00		.50		3.00
Walnut Grove	D. W. Pool	9	225		5.00	5.85	8.00				18.85
Wilkesboro	L. P. Gwaltney		71	65.00	10.00	60.00	112.76		5.00		252.76
Zion Hill	W. J. Bumgarner	21	130	10.00		5.00	5.70		1.00	1.00	22.70
Total		131	2091	209.47	95.50	249.05	248.99		17.50	15.37	835.88

BUNCOMBE.

Antioch	W. T. Bradley	1	159	30.00	10.00	10.00	14.04				64.04
ASHEVILLE, FIRST	Wm. Lunsford	37	964	502.00	593.06	1,200.00	1,859.29	105.00		15.00	4,273.35
Beaver Dam*			36	25.00	23.71	40.00	15.00				104.71
Bent Creek	W. H. Hooker	2	43	1.00	2.50	5.00	8.50				17.00
Berea	A. I. Justice	9	76	15.00	4.00	20.00	5.00			6.00	50.00
Bethel	J. H. McCurry	6	70								
Big Ivey	C. D. Cole		179	5.48	5.48	5.48	8.00				24.44
BILTMORE	E. Allison	1	100	20.00	22.50	36.30	20.00	31.60		5.00	135.40
Cane Creek	A. I. Justice	30	203	46.00	17.28	30.00	8.00				101.28
Flat Creek	W. T. Bradley		124	6.70	5.00	6.00	6.00				23.70
Gash's Creek	E. Allison	6	31		2.00	3.00					5.00
Hominy	M. R. N. Caldwell	9	143	5.00	10.90	28.02	3.00				46.92

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Liberty	M. R. N. Caldwell	28	77				$2.00				$2.00
Macedonia	J. A. Bradley		120	$3.42	$3.00	$5.00	4.70				16.12
Morgan Hill	W. T. Bradley	4	139	39.00	5.00	5.00	21.25				70.25
Mt. Carmel	C. E. Jarvis	3	82		5.00	10.00	20.00				35.00
Oak Grove	J. M. Pickens	5	51		1.50	3.00					4.50
Pleasant Hill	J. A. Bradley	2	88	2.50	3.00	5.00	3.00				13.50
South Black Mountain ¶	E. Allison	6	31		5.00						5.00
Swannanoa	E. Allison	4	37								
Vernon Hill	W. H. Hooker	2	32	1.30		27.00	3.16				31.46
West End	O. L. Stringfield	2	233	25.00	50.00	50.00	49.00				174.00
White Rock	S. C. Owen	1	82				5.42				5.42
Total		159	3100	727.40	768.93	1,488.80	2,055.36	136.60		26.00	5,203.09

CALDWELL—1905.

Blair's Fork	W. N. Cook	41	70			1.10		1.25			2.35
Bethany	F. C. Miller	13	103								
Clarkes' Chapel*	W. N. Cook		25								
Conway's Chapel	J. M. Harris		29			2.00	1.00				3.00
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner		145			10.91	6.30	2.54			19.75
Fleming's Chapel	J. W. Harris	5	99			9.24	2.15				11.39
Granite Falls	W. P. Southern	12	96	12.64		9.90	15.91				38.45
Green Rock *	J. F. Eller	3	33								
Green Valley	J. M. Payne	1	65								
Globe	J. J. L. Sherwood	3	71			137.13	56.38				193.51
Hartland*	J. G. Benfield		8								
John's River	J. M. Payne		37			1.37	2.10		$1.85		5.32
King's Creek	J. W. Thomas	29	282	30.32	2.15	10.25	9.34	5.05	1.95		49.06
Lenoir	G. H. Church	28	204	94.98	15.60	20.98	12.71	15.00	15.00		174.27
Lower Creek	J. M. Shaver	4	174	6.26		6.16		5.00			17.42
Lovelady *	J. F. Shell		19				1.57				1.57
Mt. Grove	J. G. Benfield		73	1.42		1.66	.26				3.34
Mt. Zion	I. J. McGinnis	9	57				1.10				1.10
Pisgah	L. C. King	31	74			14.00	9.10				23.10
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller	11	85	14.16		2.85					17.01
Poovey's Grove	J. A. Rector		39			.75	1.00				1.75
Sardis	J. M. Harris		164			3.00	2.00	1.75			6.75
Union	J. M. Shaver		164			3.45	6.60				10.05
Union Grove	D. L. Miller	6	49								
Winkler's Grove	J. A. Rector	7	45			.50	1.40				1.90
Wilson's Creek	James Franklin		113								
Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	2	29	2.59	.80	1.76	1.91	1.35	1.27		9.68
Total		205	2352	162.87	18.55	237.01	130.83	31.94	20.07		600.77

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—1905.

Benevolence	A. J. Freeman		14	2.00			.61				2.61
Bogue Chapel	A. H. Porter	32	156	8.88	2.30	15.25	4.27	2.25	1.65		34.60
Boardman *	M. A. Stephens		57	3.00	2.00	5.00	6.00	3.00			19.00
China Grove	R. W. Caines	1	89	1.00	1.00		1.00				3.00
Clarkton	R. L. Byrd		22	4.70	1.00	1.00	1.00				7.70
Chadbourn	F. T. Wooten	4	85	5.00	55.49	66.68	13.62				146.79
Cheerful Hope	A. J Freeman	4	64	8.90	2.43	6.57	1.90				18.90
Cherry Grove	C. Stanly	12	197		5.00	6.00					11.00
Cross Roads	J. G. Blalock	9	177	26.23	21.02	105.50	20.50	5.20	3.00		181.45
Corinth	C. Stanley	12	75	2.21	3.00	5.17	2.22				12.60
Cedar Grove			98								
Goshen Chapel		1	108	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	.50		4.50
Griffin's X Roads	A. E. C. Pittman	5	140	6.17	3.10	2.45	1.35		2.21		15.28
Hinson's X Roads	M. Prigden		67	.50							.50
Livingston	W. S. Ballard	11	115	8.06	1.50	2.06	2.06	3.05	1.44		18.17
Mt. Sinai*	J. W. Todd	15	138								
Mt. Zion	A. L. Byrd		99	6.23	2.22	5.80	4.07	2.00	1.38		21.70
Macedonia	M. Prigden	10	129			2.67	1.00				3.67
Mt. Tabor	G. F. Stanley	5	194	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00			20.00

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
New Hope	A. H. Porter		131	$2.18	$0.70	$1.09			$0.50		$3.77
Pleasant Plains	A. H. Porter	3	158	5.57	2.23	9.40	$3.45		2.92		23.57
Spring Branch	F. T. Wooten		172	4.17	3.67	47.45	7.00	$4.70	1.56		68.55
Pleasant Hill	W. R. Caines		31		.35	.55					.90
Palmyra	G. W. Stanly		116				2.15		2.15		4.30
Piney Forest	F. T. Wooten		73	2.00	2.26	2.54	5.00	2.43			14.23
Porter Swamp *	K. Barnes	2	87	1.00	.75	1.00					2.75
Smyrna	J. G. Blalock		108	3.50	1.75	11.87	1.35	1.35			19.72
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewitt	8	133	3.15	3.00	7.00	4.00		4.00		21.15
Silent Grove*											
Whiteville	J. G. Blalock		102	20.40	40.75	21.30	55.17	5.00	2.00		144.62
Williamson's X Roads	A. E. C. Pittman		85	3.44	2.10	2.79		3.04			11.37
Western Prong	W. S. Ballard		195	6.95	6.16	7.25	7.53	2.28	3.51		33.68
Whith Marsh *	A. J. Freeman		106	3.32		2.58					5.90
Union Chapel	A. H. Porter	3	24			1.15					1.15
Total		137	3635	143.06	163.78	345.12	149.25	34.80	30.82		866.83

CAROLINA.

Bat Cave	E. Jackson		70		5.50	5.50					11.00
Bear Wallow	H. R. Freeman	1	64	3.00	2.50	3.00	1.41				9.91
Broad River	R. Hudgins		83								
Beulah	J. L. Brookshire	28	242	2.43	4.00	2.50	3.00			3.00	14.93
Cedar Springs	R. F. Hamilton	9	119			1.40					1.40
Crab Creek	R. F. Hamilton	12	181								
Ebenezer	Geo. Wharton	18	101		1.50		3.00				4.50
Fruitland	Geo. Wharton	3	152	10.00	15.10	10.00	6.50				41.60
Green River	J. E. Sentell	7	101				.70				.70
Horse Shoe	O. L. Orr	3	74	1.00	2.50	5.00	2.50				11.00
HENDERSONVILLE	A. R. Love	53	329	29.16	26.16	87.15	17.20				159.67
Holly Springs	R. F. Hamilton	2	66		2.00						2.00
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn	2	80								
Mt. Marial	J. L. Brookshire		169	5.00	6.00	5.00	3.50				19.50
Mountain Home	J. L. McCarson	6	87		2.00		2.00				4.00
Mud Creek	O. L. Orr	10	135	2.50	2.50	2.00					7.00
Mill's River	O. L. Orr	2	149				2.50				2.50
Middle Fork	R. Hudgins		46			4.00					4.00
Mountain Valley	W. A. Morris	13	45			3.15	4.15				7.30
Mt. Gillead	H. R. Freeman	5	188				10.00			3.00	13.00
Oak Grove	W. A. Morris	11	103				10.00				10.00
Pleasant Hill	C. D. Cole	5	203	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00				10.00
Stony Mountain	O. L. Orr	3	33		2.00	2.50					4.50
Saluda	A. I. Justice	1	66	10.05	6.00	10.50	5.00				31.55
Salem	T. H. Posey		134	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00				12.00
Shaw's Creek	J. L. Brookshire	10		2.50	3.00	2.50					8.00
Total		204	3020	70.64	85.76	149.20	78.46			6.00	390.06

CATAWBA RIVER.

Abie's Chapel	A. P. Bumgardner		45	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				5.00
Antioch	I. W. Thomas	12	135	5.00	3.55	10.00	14.30	10.38	1.05		44.28
Bethany	J. A. Rector		41								
Bethel	J. A. Rector		38								
Bridgewater	P. J. Shell		29		1.50	1.50	22.51				25.51
Connelly Springs	R. L. Patton		23								
Corinth	Cicero Queen	2	51	1.50		2.00	2.00				5.50
Enon	P. J. Shell	41	142	12.00	1.00	12.00	15.00				40.00
Glen Alpine	A. H. Wyncoop		19	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00				18.00
Hopewell	S. C. Bennett	1	74	2.00	1.00	2.00	10.71				15.71
Hall's Grove	B. F. Newton		53	1.00			3.00				2.00
Jonas Ridge	J. M. Harris	2	48			10.00	2.00				12.00

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Mull's Chapel	H. C. Harrill		44	$2.00		$1.00	$2.00				$5.00
Mull's Grove	A. H. Wyncoop		43	1.00		5.00					6.00
Mountain Home	R. L. Patton	3	60	5.00	$1.00	10.00	25.00				41.00
MORGANTON	W. F. Powell	21	239	60.00	29.04	157.03	181.65				427.72
Mt. Gilead	Cicero Queen	1	81	1.00		2.00	2.00				5.00
North Catawba	R. L. Patton		148	20.00		45.00	52.26				117.26
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell		139								
Olive Grove	Cicero Queen	5	75	1.50		1.50	3.00				6.00
Pleasant Hill	W. F. Hull	14	161	5.00	2.00	15.00	15.00				37.00
Pisgah	Julius Pruitt	2	99	3.00	2.00	10.00	10.00		$1.00		26.00
Shoup's Grove	W. B. Mull		106								
Smyrna	J. M. Harris	2	129	5.00	2.00	15.00	12.00		1.42		35.42
St. John's	L. A. Rogers	1	84	2.50	2.00	2.50	3.00				10.00
St. Paul	W. B. Mull	2	120	1.50			5.00				6.50
Wilkie's Grove	L. A. Rogers	2	62	2.00	1.00	4.00	5.00				12.00
Zion	P. J. Shell		108	1.00	2.55	6.00	14.00				23.55
Zion Hill	Cicero Queen	7	197	2.00		2.00	3.00				7.00
Zoar	A. P. Bumgardner		35	2.77	1.25	6.50	5.00		1.00		16.52
Total		118	2628	141.77	54.89	326.03	412.43	10.38	4.47		949.97

CEDAR CREEK.

Beaver Dam	D. L. Hewett	1	112	5.70	5.00	7.00	4.00				21.70
Bladen Union	R. N. Cashwell	5	146	12.15	9.50	15.06	13.77				50.42
CAPE FEAR	A. E. C. Pittman	4	60	8.75	5.32	5.00	16.76		1.27		37.10
Cedar Creek	J. E. Smith	6	250	37.40	16.76	28.06	34.20		9.12		125.54
Cumberland	J. E. Smith		76	19.59	10.00		10.00		2.60		42.49
Great Marsh	T. J. Baker	8	208	23.39	10.00	95.00	62.76		5.45		196.60
Green Springs	T. J. Baker		158	20.00	11.02	10.65	16.10		3.00		60.77
Hope Mills	T. J. Baker		131	23.00	12.00	20.00	20.00				75.00
Judson	J. J. Hall		151	3.88	1.65	1.82	4.37		1.64		13.36
Lebanon	J. J. Hall	3	80	7.00	2.50	5.00	5.00				19.50
Mt. Gilead	M. A. Stephens	2	99	16.67	6.14	3.00	10.00		3.00		38.81
Mt. Pisgah	A. E. C. Pittman	8	128	9.30	4.00	4.00	7.00				24.30
Tabernacle	D. B. Humphreys	3	35	2.90	.50	.25	1.00				4.65
Massey Hill	J. M. Gibbs	6	180	23.85	5.00	12.00	15.00				55.85
Manchester	D. R. Humphreys		14	3.00							3.00
Rockfish	J. W. Watson		138	14.10	10.35	11.63	25.00				61.08
Rozier	R. N. Cashwell		58	13.00	10.00	20.06	13.00		5.00		61.06
Sharon			80								
Shiloh	R. T. Byrd	2	85	14.28	2.80						17.08
Union Springs	J. M. Gibbs		16	2.00							2.00
Evergreen	W. R. Johnson	3	53	1.40	.50	1.00					2.90
Cedar Falls											
Total		51	2258	251.36	133.04	239.47	257.96		31.08		912.91

CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf	J. W. Atkinson	6	95	9.00	6.50	7.00	8.00	3.00	3.00		36.50
Bethany *	S. J. Betts		96	8.00	5.00	15.03	7.00	2.00			37.03
Bethlehem	T. C. Singleton		57	8.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	3.00			34.00
Brassfields	A. C. Sherwood	2	110	32.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	102.00
Falls	A. V. Joyner	4	102	2.85	2.97	2.23		.92		2.14	11.11
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	9	291	15.75	51.48	22.06	16.95				106.24
Forestville	J. M. Hilliard	4	92	11.33	6.67	14.01	11.80	2.01	5.43		51.25
Franklinton	T. B. Justice	5	144	28.00	10.00	20.00	100.00	5.00	5.00		168.00
Glen Royall	J. D. Morris	14	61	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.20				12.20
Harris' Chapel	A. A. Pippin	15	101	3.50	2.50	2.50	10.00		2.69		21.19
Hopkin's Chappel	C. C. Williams	8	152	8.00	1.50	5.00	8.00	2.50			25.00
Midway	C. E. Gower	8	97	6.00	6.00	7.00	5.00		1.80		25.80
Mt. Olivet	G. W. Coppedge	16	77	3.00	1.00	1.50	3.00	1.50			10.00
Mt. Vernon	W. R. Cullom	9	176	45.00	20.00	20.00	26.00	10.00	10.00	4.25	135.25

CENTRAL—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
New Bethel	W. R. Beach		132	$5.00	$5.00	$5.00	$5.75	$2.00	$2.00		$24.75
New Hope	J. L. Martin	3	115	19.56	4.25	13.35	16.99		2.25		56.40
Oak Grove	J. D. Morris	17	177	8.60	10.00	11.40	10.00	5.00			45.00
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	2	56	1.00		1.00	1.50				3.50
Perry's Chapel	T. B. Justice	4	124	21.66	8.37	16.05	41.67	3.00	2.55		93.30
RALEIGH—FIRST	W. C. Tyree	49	668	741.52	803.79	876.11	395.06	101.51	17.81	$50.00	2,960.80
Rocky Ford *	G. W. Holmes		41								
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom	14	335	59.95	54.00	104.00	45.00	4.00	4.00		270.95
Samaria	J. M. Hilliard		40								
Stony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	1	97	4.00	1.50	1.50	2.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	13.00
WAKE FOREST	J. W. Lynch	11	241	300.54	149.15	116.75	207.34	68.25		10.00	852.03
Wake Union *	J. D. Morris		46	6.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	2.00			19.00
Wake Cross Roads	J. M. Hilliard	6	133	6.50	2.50	2.50	7.50	2.50	1.02		22.52
West Raleigh	R. S. Stephenson		28	12.50	10.50	11.50	5.00	5.00	7.65		54.15
Woodland	J. W. Atkinson	1	117	2.00	1.50	3.50	6.00	1.50			14.50
Youngsville	T. B. Justice	10	140	23.50	12.75	23.00	10.00	5.00	3.00		77.25
Total		218	4141	1,395.76	119593	1337.99	988.26	241.19	74.20	47.39	5,280,72

$750 given for City Missions by Raleigh First is not included above.

CHOWAN.

Ariel	M. L. Green		47	6.00	2.00	2.00	3.50				13.50
Ballard's Bridge	J. O. Alderman	27	456	60.00	30.00	80.00	28.16	20.00	10.00		228.16
Belhaven	Duncan McLeod	7	38	8.00	3.00	5.00	17.75		1.25	2.00	37.00
Berea	P. S. C. Davis	10	306	15.00							15.00
Bethel	J. W. Rose	55	303	22.00	10.00	10.00	10.08	7.00	3.58		62.66
Beulah	Josiah Elliott	14	119	15.00	10.00	15.00	31.25	4.00	4.00	11.00	90.25
BLACKWELL MEMOR'L	Josiah Crudup	14	333	21.00	10.00	41.00	25.00		10.00		107.00
Center Hill	Josiah Elliott		160	20.00	13.00	14.00	24.00	5.00	4.00		80.00
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott		157	20.00	10.00	15.00	22.00	8.00	4.00		79.00
Colnjock *		1	44								
Collington *											
Columbia	N. P. Stallings	17	160	15.25	5.00	10.00	13.89	5.00	3.00		52.14
Cool Spring	J. B. Harrell		402	25.00	15.00	25.00					65.00
Corinth	S. F. Bristow	19	214	20.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00		50.00
Creswell *											
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferebee	6	218	15.00	3.12				5.04		23.16
EDENTON		6	243	100.31	33.64	87.61	56.16		15.00		242.72
ELIZABETH CITY	J. F. Vines	30	608	70.00	121.80	450.00	166.80	20.25			828.85
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	12	160	15.00	8.00	33.25	25.00	4.00	4.00		89.25
Gatesville	W. B. Waff		162	20.00	12.53	15.00	18.41	10.00	3.00		78.94
Geneva	J. B. Ferebee		47	4.00	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		12.00
Great Hope	Josiah Elliott		92	8.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	2.00		25.00
Gum Neck *											
HERTFORD	T. S. Crutchfield	1	158		20.00	10.50	18.00	10.00	8.00		66.50
Macedonia	W. B. Waff	21	170	15.61	10.00	20.68	10.15	6.68	3.00		66.12
MANTEO	T. G. Wood	12	46	5.00	7.15	5.10	10.00				27.25
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	14	161	24.78	10.00	30.21	35.00	4.00	3.30		107.29
Mt. Pleasant	J. O. Alderman		97	5.00		5.00					10.00
Mt. Sinai *		6	49	5.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00			15.50
Mt. Zion *	N. P. Stallings	5	43	9.81	2.00	2.00	1.00		.50		15.31
Noyock *	J. B. Ferebee		46	5.00	3.00	5.00					13.00
N. Mattamuskeet *											
Oak Ridge	S. F. Bristow		60	2.00		4.00					6.00
Olivet	S. Chaplin	1	41				1.00	1.00	2.00		4.00
Pantego *	Duncan McLeod		7	1.00	.50	.50					2.00
Pleasant Grove *	S. F. Bristow		65	5.00			5.00				10.00
Poplar Branch		3	97	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00		20.00
Powell's Point *											
Providence	J. B. Ferebee		76	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		9.00	5.00	34.00
Ramoth Gilead	R. R. Overby	12	210	30.00	10.00	25.15	10.00	10.00	5.00		90.15
Rehoboth	L. C. Brickhouse	4	107	5.00							5.00
Reynoldson	W. B. Waff	20	227	31.73	25.00	31.00	31.25	10.00	3.00		131.98
Riverside	P. S. C. Davis		27	5.00	4.00	4.00					13.00

CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun.School Missions,	Total.
ROANOKE ISLAND	T. G. Wood	15	114	$12.09	$11.32	$7.63	$19.50				$50.54
Rockyhock	J. W. Rose		459	50.00	32.00	45.68	30.06	$5.55	$7.08		170.37
Roper *	J. W. Nobles		20				2.00				2.00
Rose Bay *											
Salem	P. S. C. Davis	8	173	11.50	5.00	5.00	10.00		5.00		36.50
Sandy Cross *	J. O. Alderman	16	321	20.00		18.00		10.00			48.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	N. J. Allen	20	282	20.00	10.00	15.00	24.27	25.00	5.00		99.27
Shady Grove	J. B. Ferebee	10	158	10.00	3.00	12.00	5.50	3.00	3.50		37.00
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	9	303	35.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	10.00	5.00		100.00
Sound Side	N. P. Stallings	13	238	16.00			5.00				21.00
South Shore*		4	71	3.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00			7.50
Warwick	J. W. Rose		441	15.25	6.56	3.23	20.00	5.00	5.00		55.04
Whale's Head			9		1.35						1.35
Whiteville Grove	J. O. Alderman		183	20.00	12.00	20.00	16.10	5.00	3.00		76.10
Woodville	S. F. Bristow		164	10.00	5.00	5.00	8.18		3.00		31.18
Yeopim	J. W. Rose		156	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	3.00		68.00
Total		412	9040	877.33	512.47	1,133.54	770.61	207.48	151.25	18.00	3,670.68

EASTERN.

Alum Springs *	D. S. Kennedy	4	13	13.60			2.00				15.60
Alpine	J. B. Newton		15	1.00							1.00
Bethel *	J. L. Stewart	4	111	42.00	11.60	18.00	11.25	6.21	5.65		94.71
Beulah	D. S. Kennedy	5	106	16.35	3.72	4.10	19.85				44.02
Bear Marsh	T. J. Hood	32	147	40.00	2.50	7.50	7.50	2.50	2.50		62.50
Boykin's Chapel*	R. C. Sandling	4	59	4.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		10.00
Beulah Chapel *	J. M. Page		20								
Clinton	J. M. Page	21	240	47.66	34.15	32.80	50.25	20.00	11.50		196.36
Concord	T. L. Brown	5	58	20.65	5.19	14.40	15.38	2.50	2.50		60.62
Corinth	T. L. Brown	24	159	57.59	6.00	28.98	20.10	5.00	5.00		122.67
Cedar Fork*	J. H. Booth		21	2.00	2.00	2.00	.70				6.70
Centre *	H. Carter										
Dobson's Chapel	J. M. Alderman		78	33.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	2.50	2.50		54.00
Delway	T. L Brown	9	47	49.40	13.00	21.05	31.52	10.05	5.35		130.32
Ebenezer	R. C. Sandling		28	3.62		2.32	9.84			3.00	18.48
Faison	J. [illegible]. Page	2	39	13.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		33.00
Hallsville	J. H. Booth	26	157	18.00	2.00	7.00	14.00		4.50		45.50
Island Creek	W. B. Rivenbark	1	221	40.00	10.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.00		80.00
Ivanhoe	J. A. Smith	5	51	6.05	2.90	4.12	6.60	1.70	.70		22.07
Johnson's	T. L. Brown	5	157	100.00	13.79	21.39	112.62	6.74	5.00		259.54
Kenansville	C. M. Rock		77	26.00	8.00	20.38	21.00		1.00		76.38
Lisbon	T. L. Brown	1	77	35.00	10.00	10.00	13.24	5.00	3.00		76.24
Maple Hill	J. H. Booth	17	67	4.00	3.00	3.00		1.00	1.00		12.00
Mt. Gilead	J. M. Alderman		137	19.50			3.50	4.09	1.71		28.80
MT. OLIVE	R. G. Kendrick	12	183	62.00	26.60	26.00	24.71	10.00	10.00	7.50	166.81
Mt. Zion	J. B. Newton	5	25	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Magnolia	C. M. Rock		174	10.00	12.30	58.10	18.25	5.00	5.00		108.65
New Hope	J. M. Alderman	13	161	45.00	3.00	75.00	36.75	3.00	3.75		166.50
Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	6	127	8.00	3.00	3.00	8.83	1.06	1.06		24.94
Poplar Grove	J. M. Page	24	75	7.00	1.25	2.50	8.57	5.00	1.25		25.57
Rowan	J. M. Page	25	47	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	2.00		25.00
Rose Hill	J. T. Albritton		44	31.00	3.00	3.00	7.50	5.00	2.50		52.00
Sharon	J. H. Booth	8	52	4.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		15.00
Siloam	J. M. Alderman	15	104	31.00	4.00	4.00	12.00	3.00	3.10	2.00	59.10
Spring Vale			81	12.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		23.00
Warsaw	C. M. Rock		172	36.50	10.00	65.00	11.30	5.50	5.00		133.30
Total		278	3330	844.92	212.00	459.64	509.96	115.85	98.57	12.50	2,253.44

ELKIN—1905.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
enter	J. N. Barker	----	29	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ool Springs	G. M. Burcham	11	250	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ishing Creek	M. McNeill	----	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
oplar Spring	J. M. Barker	1	59	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
leasant Hill	W. W. Myers	4	87	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
leasant Home	J. W. Bryant	3	86	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ock Creek	A. T. Pardue	----	167	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
hite Plains	L. B. Murry	----	82	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
oaring Gap	J. R. Jolly	----	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
iberty Grove	W. T. Comer	6	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
hoaly Branch	J. W. Brown	----	98	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Collection at Association		----	----	------	------	------	$7.00	------	$2.87	------	$9.87
Total		25	943	------	------	------	7.00	------	2.87	------	9.87

FLAT RIVER.

mis' Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	----	184	$14.00	$11.35	$30.00	67.55	------	------	------	122.90
ntioch	B. D. Thames	----	95	9.92	5.31	7.00	7.00	$6.30	------	------	35.53
ethel	P. H. Fontaine	18	221	38.00	11.90	161.18	202.31	------	------	------	413.39
ethany	J. A. Stradley	----	65	5.00	5.00	5.28	5.33	------	$1.00	------	21.61
ullock	R. H. Marsh	----	44	3.20	2.75	5.00	7.00	------	------	------	17.95
orinth	H. T. Stevens	5	129	7.39	9.47	22.50	4.71	1.50	1.15	------	46.72
oncord	L. L. Hudson	2	119	5.00	5.30	5.95	16.95	------	------	------	33.20
reedmore	A. C. Sherwood	5	55	8.37	6.36	7.95	30.30	3.00	3.67	------	59.65
exter ¶	R. H. Marsh	----	16	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
non	R. H. Marsh	----	150	18.66	19.26	25.42	74.72	6.60	10.00	25.46	180.12
ellowship	J. A. Stradley	2	137	12.25	7.13	6.00	44.00	------	1.60	------	70.98
lorence Avenue	T. W. Hart	9	71	15.17	4.55	14.21	3.82	.96	2.54	1.25	42.50
rassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	25	196	6.75	2.33	18.30	17.73	------	3.09	7.09	55.29
ester's	R. H. Marsh	----	186	15.66	8.85	15.00	19.01	3.85	4.55	------	66.92
sland Creek	H. T. Stevens	19	271	10.72	9.89	69.83	22.65	9.71	------	------	122.80
nap of Reeds	E. R. Harris	3	138	16.00	8.70	16.63	29.60	------	4.30	------	75.23
nott's Grove	J. D. Morris	3	65	3.40	------	7.85	------	------	------	------	11.25
ill Creek	G. T. Watkins	27	275	70.00	50.00	251.00	63.09	40.00	10.25	15.00	499.34
t. Zion	J. B. Weatherspoon	9	197	28.67	23.97	34.47	50.00	7.75	7.40	------	152.26
ountain Creek	A. V. Joyner	3	241	14.35	10.50	55.00	------	------	4.03	------	83.88
t. Harmony	J. H. Gordon	6	48	1.00	1.00	------	5.00	------	1.15	------	8.15
XFORD	A. B. Dunaway	7	397	110.27	194.25	228.63	174.00	5.79	8.55	5.00	726.49
live Grove	J. W. Atkinson	14	106	------	------	2.25	7.02	------	------	------	9.27
live Branch*	J. R. Pace	----	112	2.50	------	2.86	2.43	------	------	------	7.79
eace Chapel	A. C. Sherwood	5	97	9.40	2.40	2.00	8.00	1.50	------	------	23.30
leasant Grove	A. C. Sherwood	11	145	1.35	2.00	4.64	9.00	2.76	2.00	------	21.75
oplar Creek	H. T. Stevens	----	105	21.60	12.00	26.10	4.60	1.00	1.00	------	66.30
rovidence	J. H. Gordon	22	110	1.50	1.25	1.00	.60	1.00	------	------	5.35
oxboro	G. T. Watkins	10	118	40.00	85.00	50.00	93.20	15.00	5.00	5.00	293.20
ock Spring	H. T. Stevens	8	113	5.35	12.02	42.08	2.88	3.50	5.40	------	71.23
naron	E. G. Usry	6	72	3.62	------	4.00	2.19	------	------	------	9.81
tate Line	H. B. Jordan	----	87	------	2.20	7.50	6.35	------	------	4.00	20.05
ovall	H. B. Jordan	----	193	12.10	4.05	10.45	7.60	1.41	------	------	35.61
abb's Creek ¶		----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ally Ho	J. A. Stradley	9	221	19.00	6.76	17.41	29.53	------	1.50	------	74.20
Slaughter estate		----	----	165.23	------	165.24	----	----	------	------	330.47
Total		228	4782	695.43	525.55	1,322.73	1,018.17	111.63	78.18	62.80	3,814.49

FRENCH BROAD—1905.

ull Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	13	137	2.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	------	------	------	11.00
ars Hill	John Ammons	27	238	15.00	11.15	40.00	90.00	------	------	------	156.15
abriel's Creek	L. J. Bailey	3	115	1.93	------	1.37	7.55	------	------	------	10.85
aurel Branch	L. C. Roberts	19	121	2.00	2.00	4.00	8.00	------	------	------	15.00
eek Chapel	L. J. Bailey	34	122	1.00	------	------	5.00	------	------	------	6.00
ttle Creek	W. A. Sims	11	111	------	------	.80	.80	------	------	------	1.60

FRENCH BROAD—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Little Ivy	L. C. Roberts		98	$0.50							$0.
Upper Laurel	T. C. King	6	113		$6.70						6.
Foster's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle		68				$2.00				2.
MARSHALL	M. A. Wood	1	56	6.50	6.50	$5.50	5.65				24.
Grape Vine	L. J. Bailey	7	213	1.03			7.50				8.
Long Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	10	65				2.00				2.
Madison Seminary	P. T. McFee		88			.70	1.00				1.
Locust Grove	C. D. Cole	2	102			2.50	2.50				5.
Laurel Seminary	L. C. Roberts	6	34		2.50	2.50			$4.50	$5.00	14.
Paint Gap	C. D. Cole		135	2.50			5.00				7.
Walnut Creek	J. M. Pickens		172	1.50	2.00	.50	8.00				12.
California	T. C. King	23	114	4.50							7.
Paint Fork	C. D. Cole		50			1.53	3.50				5.
Piney Mountain	W. T. Bradley	9	96	6.00	3.40	8.30	2.00				19.
Forks Ivey	W. T. Bradley	19	149	3.00	3.00	5.00					11.
Grand View	A. J. Sprinkle	5	96								
Big Laurel	L. C. Roberts	5	119	2.00	2.00	2.00	9.00				15.
Total		200	2612	49.46	41.25	75.60	163.50		4.50	5.00	329.

GREEN RIVER—1905.

Bethel	D. J. Hunt	3	236	5.00	5.00	8.50	5.60				26.
Bethlehem	D. J. Hunt	7	169	7.00	5.00	6.00	7.00				25.
Beulah	Elbert Jackson	3	34	2.00	1.00						3.
Big Level	R. P. Jackson	2	111	2.43	2.43	2.43	2.43				9.
Bill's Creek	B. M. Hamrick	3	155								
Camp Creek	T. J. Moss	6	84	3.00	3.35	4.15	3.75				14.
Cane Creek	J. L. McCarson		94	1.00			1.11				2.
Chapel Hill	A. P. Sorrells		83	1.75	3.80	1.05	17.10				23.
Cherry Spring	A. P. Sorrells	1	97	2.10	2.07	3.00	5.00				12.
Clear Creek	E. Buchanan	15	109	11.00	4.23	9.00	10.00				32.
Columbus	W. W. Jones		98	3.00			3.16				6.
Cooper's Gap	B. M. Hamrick	1	142	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.
Dysartsville	J. S. Gwaltney		158	3.00		6.05	10.00				19.
Eureka	Z. T. Whitesides		14	9.00		5.00	5.00				19.
Hall Town	E. Buchanan		17	1.00			1.00				2.
Harmony Grove	A. Hunt		140	2.00	2.00	3.00	4.00				11.
Jessie's Grove	A. P. Sorrells	3	23		1.00	1.00					2.
Macedonia	B. B. Harris	3	135								
MARION	W. B. Morton	1	97	41.17	45.85	25.15	33.16				144.
Mill Springs	T. J. Moss		152	5.00	3.11		4.00				12.
Montford's Cove	D. J. Hunt	19	238	16.67	4.65	8.38	8.30				37.
Mountain Creek	D. J. Hunt	8	230	16.40	10.00	142.80	10.00				179.
Mountain View	Elbert Jackson	3	59	2.00	1.00		1.50				4.
Mt. Lebanon	J. B. Arlige		50								
Mt. Vernon	D. J. Hunt	6	312	28.14	18.91	52.28	17.50				116.
Old Fort			58	2.58	3.00	2.00	40.00				47.
Piney Knob	W. L. Hanes	2	75	2.00	1.00	2.65	1.55				7.
Pleasant Hill	B. M. Hamrick	23	211	6.10	5.81	11.10					23.
Pleasant Grove	H. D. Harrill	17	160	3.00	3.00	2.50	2.25				10.
Rock Spring	Z. T. Whitesides	1	47	2.00			1.00				3.
Round Hill	C. B. Justice	2	290	20.00	10.70	40.00	29.00				99.
Round Knob			38								
Rutherfordton	C. B. Justice	22	185	100.00	97.93	125.00	56.50				379.
Sandy Plains	R. C. Champion		25	.50							.
Silver Creek	J. W. Walker	6	68	1.60		4.00	3.00				8.
Stone Mountain	S. A. Bridges		76	1.00	1.00						2.
Sunny Vale	J. S. Gwaltney		38				2.00				2.
Tryon	W. M Jones	6	55	4.00	4.00		3.00				11.
Whiteside Valley	H. R. Freeman		65	2.10	1.56	3.11	3.16				9.
Zion Hill	E. Buchanan		51	2.50			7.00				9.
Total		163	4440	311.04	242.40	468.15	299.57				1,321.

1906 figures came too late for insertion. They show 231 baptisms and 4,684 members.

HAYWOOD.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
llen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	23	116				$5.13				$5.13
ntioch *			107								
elmont *											
ethel *	R. A. Sentelle		53	$2.20	$1.00	$2.00	2.00				7.20
ataloochee *			75								
ove Creek *			118								
rabtree	R. H. Hipps	10	72	7.06	2.06	2.00	2.00				13.12
ast Fork	J. M. Haynes	6	135				3.00				3.00
ine's Creek			153								
riendship *			23								
onathan's Creek	R. A. Sentelle		62	1.33	1.00	3.00	3.00				8.33
ocust Field	M. R. N. Caldwell	6	76			10.93	5.84				16.77
t. Zion *			39								
ak Grove *			57								
ivet *											
igeon *											
leasant Balsam	T. F. Arrington	21	135			2.50	5.19				7.69
leasant Hill		5	174	11.72	34.00	46.00	41.60				133.32
atcliff Cove	T. F. Arrington	3	92			5.00	8.39				13.39
ock Spring	E. A. Cox	9	104		12.50	25.00	53.20				90.70
AYNESVILLE	B. W. N. Simms	16	284	3.43	50.52	18.50	57.00				129.45
Total		99	1875	25.74	101.08	114.93	186.35				428.10

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

ntioch	Worley Creech	6	166	25.00	1.50	1.50	2.50	$1.50	$2.00		34.00
aptist Centre	C. W. Blanchard		77	22.00	3.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00		41.00
enson	D. F. Putnam	3	145	82.80	22.30	27.30	45.00	5.00	4.00		186.40
ethany	Worley Creech	3	77	6.50	2.50	2.00	3.00	1.25	1.25		16.50
ethesda	D. P. Bridges	24	192	25.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	3.00		52.00
ethel *	R. W. Horrell	6	22	4.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00		8.00
lackman's Grove	D. F. Putnam	4	61	15.00	3.00	5.50	2.00	2.75	2.00	$2.00	36.25
arter's Chapel	R. W. Horrell	4	71	12.00	2.00	1.50	7.00	1.00	2.00		25.50
layton	C. W. Blanchard	1	270	180.00	42.68	150.00	120.00	27.00	12.50	6.39	538.57
alvary	B. G. Early		36	3.00	1.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		9.50
lyde's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	8	157	9.65	6.94	4.96	8.12	3.15	1.52		34.34
orinth	A. A. Pippin	5	95	7.50	2.50	3.50	5.00	1.00	2.00		21.50
our Oaks	D. F. Putnam	5	37	10.00	3.00	3.00	8.00	1.50	2.50		28.00
ood's Grove	D. F. Putnam		31	10.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.50		20.50
enly ¶ *	R. W. Horrell		7								
ee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin		294	35.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	1.50	3.00		53.50
ive Oak *	B. G. Early	2	34	4.00	1.00	1.00	4.15	1.00	2.00	.70	13.85
icro	R. W. Horrell		7	5.00	.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		10.50
t. Moriah	J. M. Hilliard	6	148	50.00	15.00	55.00	52.06	5.00	5.00	5.00	187.06
oble's Chapel	R. W. Horrell		67	17.00	2.50	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.00		29.50
ew Bethel *	J. Weatherspoon	2	85	27.00	5.00	5.00	15.20	2.50	2.50		57.20
liver's Grove *	B. G. Early		18	2.00	.50	.50	.75	.50	.50		4.75
arrish Memorial *	R. W. Horrell		50								
auline	D. F. Putnam	7	42	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50	1.00	.50	8.50
ine Level	B. G. Early	8	47	7.00	1.25	1.50	2.75	1.50	1.50	3.00	18.50
isgah	D. F. Putnam		51	13.25	1.75	2.75	2.00	1.00	1.25	2.00	24.00
rinceton	R. W. Horrell	5	95	17.00	4.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	2.50		34.50
ardis *	B. G. Earley	4	20	5.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00		10.50
elma	C. W. Blanchard		111	129.00	10.00	30.00	30.00	11.50	10.00		220.50
iloh	L. L. Hudson	8	70	11.00	1.00	2.50	7.80	1.00	1.00		24.30
nithfield	D. P. Bridges	14	148	286.08	37.50	50.00	40.00	12.00	16.00	6.65	441.58
hanksgiving *	B. G. Early	4	57	6.25	1.00	2.20	3.00	.45	.50		13.40
rinity	D. F. Putnam	3	40	8.00	4.00	3.50	3.00	1.00	1.00		20.50
hite Oak	A. A. Pippin	2	117	15.00	4.00	2.50	5.00	1.50	2.00		30.00
ilson's Mills	D. P. Bridges		41	15.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	3.00	4.00		42.00
endell ¶	A. A. Pippin		24	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Total		134	3010	1,068.03	201.42	386.21	427.33	102.10	96.02	26.24	2,307.35

KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Beaver Dam	M. E. Parish	14	336	$20.00	$10.00	$13.00	$13.00	------	$4.00	------	$60.0
Bethlehem	A. H. Sims	7	230	20.00	7.50	20.00	7.50	$5.00	5.00	------	65.0
Boiling Springs	J. V. Devenny	5	313	12.96	10.00	20.00	14.00	4.00	3.81	------	64.7
Bessemer City	J. C. Gillespie	40	265	20.00	7.78	17.94	20.00	10.24	2.00	------	77.9
Buffalo	J. C. Blanton	24	99	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	6.0
Casar	W. F. Mull	----	65	6.00	6.00	6.00	------	------	------	------	18.0
Carpenter's Grove	T. Dixon	3	58	7.50	2.00	3.00	4.50	1.00	------	------	18.0
Cherryville	C. W. Payseur	18	283	20.00	20.00	30.00	43.00	5.00	3.00	------	121.0
Crowder's Mountain ¶	J. C. Gillispie	----	27	2.30	.95	1.14	1.95	------	------	------	6.3
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	24	357	26.00	12.00	16.00	18.35	2.00	4.00	------	78.3
Double Shoals	T. J. Moss	5	110	4.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	------	19.0
Elizabeth	A. H. Sims	18	348	30.00	15.00	30.00	27.18	2.00	2.00	------	106.1
Fallston	T. Dixon	----	62	6.51	5.00	13.65	23.30	2.00	2.00	------	52.4
Grover	J. D. Bailey	16	225	17.00	14.00	14.00	10.00	5.00	3.00	------	63.0
Kings Mountain	A. H. Sims	6	285	25.00	10.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	----	80.0
Lattimore	A. C. Irvin	----	128	12.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	1.00	------	29.5
Lawndale	C. W. Payseur	7	80	12.10	19.15	25.97	74.20	5.25	3.30	------	139.9
Mt. Sinai	J. M. Goode	5	137	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	1.25	------	14.2
Mt. Vernon	W. B. Mull	14	117	2.00	------	2.00	2.00	------	------	------	6.0
Mt. Zion	C. W. Payseur	22	150	5.95	8.00	12.00	6.10	3.00	2.00	------	37.0
New Bethel	C. W. Payseur	23	165	31.50	30.00	45.00	41.05	14.00	10.60	$2.52	174.57
Mt. Hope	I. T. Newton	3	264	------	------	5.01	19.29	------	1.50	------	25.8
Mt. Prospect	T. Dixon	1	257	7.00	6.00	10.00	2.13	2.00	1.50	------	28.6
Oak Grove	B. M. Bridges	12	108	2.50	2.50	2.00	2.00	1.15	------	------	10.1
Patterson's Grove	R. N. Hawkins	1	112	3.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	2.50	------	17.5
Patterson's Station	I. D. Harrill	11	86	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	------	16.0
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn	8	299	12.00	10.00	12.00	7.79	4.50	3.50	------	49.7
Pleasant Hill	D. G. Washburn	8	172	12.00	9.00	14.00	10.00	3.00	1.50	------	49.5
Poplar Springs	A. C. Irvin	----	109	5.55	3.00	4.00	4.66	4.51	1.25	------	22.9
Ross' Grove	I. D. Harrill	9	104	4.00	2.00	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	------	15.5
Sandy Plains	J. V. Devenney	19	248	7.00	5.00	10.00	9.00	2.00	2.00	------	35.0
Shady Grove	C. W. Payseur	8	98	4.60	4.14	9.15	7.80	2.00	1.00	------	28.6
SHELBY	M. E. Parrish	20	467	110.00	60.00	85.00	55.00	15.00	10.00	12.18	347.18
Union	T. J. Moss	4	189	5.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	------	------	------	18.00
Waco	C. W. Payseur	12	132	12.00	6.00	8.75	8.96	2.00	1.00	------	38.76
Zion	A. C. Irvin	3	195	15.00	8.00	7.00	5.00	3.00	2.00	------	40.00
Zoar	D. G. Washburn	5	167	14.00	8.00	10.00	12.00	3.00	3.00	------	50.00
Total		375	6847	502.47	322.02	503.61	487.26	113.15	87.71	14.60	2,030.82

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek	Thomas Carrick	7	169	$15.00	$5.00	$12.00	$22.50	$5.00	$4.00	------	$63.50
Asheboro		----	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Center Cross*		----	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Denton	Jeff. Lanning	3	96	6.00	3.50	6.00	14.00	2.00	3.50	------	35.00
Gravel Hill	Henry Sheets	5	38	5.00	3.75	8.00	8.00	1.50	1.63	------	27.88
Holloway's	S. D. Swaim	17	201	20.43	6.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	3.60	------	75.03
Huldah	I. L. Hall	6	24	.80	.50	.50	1.00	------	.40	------	3.20
Jackson's Creek *	L. G. Lewis	5	97	------	1.00	2.50	2.00	------	1.00	------	6.50
Jersey	S. D. Swaim	11	181	22.00	7.00	21.23	20.00	8.00	4.20	------	82.43
LEXINGTON	T. J. Riddick	1	213	58.00	30.75	89.95	------	15.00	5.00	------	198.70
Liberty	Jeff. Lanning	7	162	5.00	5.00	12.00	12.50	3.00	2.00	------	39.50
Lick Creek	Henry Sheet	2	101	8.66	6.00	10.00	15.00	3.00	1.50	------	44.16
Maple Springs *		----	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Marion *		----	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mt. Lebanon		----	37	2.50	1.00	3.00	2.50	------	1.00	------	10.00
New Friendship	G. W. Reed	----	112	11.00	6.00	12.00	38.75	3.00	1.50	------	72.25
Oak Hill *	J. D. Newton	----	23	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	------	------	9.00
Orphanage	G. P. Harrill	81	244	50.00	30.00	40.89	79.67	20.01	5.00	------	425.57
Pine Meeting House	S. D. Swaim	21	187	22.00	10.00	17.00	27.00	8.00	5.53	------	89.53
Piney Grove	Henry Sheets	----	90	35.00	18.00	35.00	25.00	6.50	5.00	------	124.50
Reed's Cross Roads	S. D. Swaim	7	160	12.08	7.95	21.76	21.60	3.60	3.00	------	69.79
Rich Fork	G. P. Harrill	4	97	9.50	4.46	10.00	9.00	3.52	3.57	------	40.05

LIBERTY - Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
oner's Glove	Jeff. Lanning	3	56	$3.00	3.00	$9.00	$5.00	$1.50	$1.50	------	$24.00
immerville *	Jeff. Lanning	----	36	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
aylor's Grove	Jeff. Lanning	----	21	3.00	.50	1.50	2.50	.50	1.00	------	9.00
homasville	G. P. Harrill	3	62	66.31	28.12	71.22	35.15	2.00	6.00	------	206.80
Total	----------	183	2472	358.28	179.33	405.55	360.17	93.13	59.93	------	1,456.39

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN, 1905.

eaver Dam	W. D. Hogred	29	185	------	$5.00	------	------	------	------	------	$5.00
oiling Spring	D. Barker	----	62	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ethlehem *	T. W. Crowder	1	130	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
rown Hill*	W. S. Simonds	----	40	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ellevue *	----------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
oonsville *	W. S. Kinsey	1	24	------	.87	------	------	------	------	------	.87
ulberson	J. F. McGee	----	40	------	2.50	$2.16	------	------	------	------	4.66
airview	B. M. Ledford	7	137	------	5.00	5.00	------	------	------	------	10.00
riendship	W. A. Revis	16	124	$5.00	3.12	3.38	------	------	------	------	11.50
opewell	J. F. McGee	----	105	------	------	4.50	------	------	------	------	4.50
iberty	W. A. Revis	----	102	------	10.00	------	------	------	------	------	10.00
ine City	----------	2	65	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
t. Pleasant	T. W. Crowder	7	75	1.00	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	3.00
t. Vernon	J. A. Craig	----	30	------	1.00	------	------	------	------	------	1.00
ew Hope *	----------	----	36	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
otla *	G. F. Burger	----	105	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
greeta	W. D. Hogred	----	119	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
easant Hill 2 *	A. F. Burns	3	120	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
leasant Hill 1	W. A. Revis	----	71	25.00	10.00	10.00	------	------	------	------	45.00
leasant Grove	W. A. Revis	10	165	------	2.00	2.89	------	------	------	------	4.89
ersimmon Creek	W. D. Hogred	1	54	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
hoal Creek	J. A. Craig	----	74	------	------	5.00	------	------	------	------	5.00
hady Grove	J. A. Craig	10	103	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
urtletown	W. C. Hamrick	22	106	1.00	5.00	------	------	------	------	------	6.00
nion*	T. W. Crowder	----	78	1.00	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	3.00
ew Prospect*	W. S. Simonds	4	38	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
ion Hill *	W. S. Kinsey	7	111	1.00	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	3.00
acedonia	F. R. Carter	8	82	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	----------	128	2381	34.00	50.49	32.92	------	------	------	------	117.41

LITTLE RIVER.

ngier	J. M. Holleman	7	85	10.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	16.00
ntioch	G. T. Mills	11	262	25.00	.75	15.00	1.16	.25	.25	6.28	48.69
verasboro	N. H. Gibbs	6	61	3.85	2.50	1.00	2.11	------	------	------	9.46
ethel	H. M. Ingram	----	51	6.35	2.00	3.34	3.42	.90	10.98	3.40	30.39
aptist Grove	D. D. Edwards	4	111	2.40	.20	1.60	1.00	------	1.29	4.00	10.49
uie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	28	290	55.50	15.00	100.00	110.00	6.00	3.00	15.00	304.50
entral	J. M. Holleman	----	53	2.00	.50	.50	.50	------	1.00	------	4.50
umberland Union	B. G. Early	3	101	13.66	4.60	4.25	9.55	1.71	3.00	7.00	43.77
uke	J. A. Campbell	13	122	30.41	2.50	15.02	12.58	2.00	1.00	15.00	78.51
unn	W. R. Cullom	32	173	143.82	24.17	23.68	107.46	6.00	------	28.20	332.33
riendship	B. Townsend	9	149	31.12	5.15	15.00	7.00	4.00	6.00	14.00	82.27
ector's Creek	B. G. Early	18	157	37.72	2.06	10.00	26.54	2.70	2.00	10.00	91.02
olly Springs	B. Townsend	5	97	30.00	4.30	25.05	29.75	4.90	7.35	12.00	113.35
uniper Springs	B. Townsend	2	126	30.00	2.50	11.00	23.68	2.75	2.00	8.50	80.43
illington	B. Townsend	----	42	20.00	5.30	10.00	3.50	1.00	1.30	5.00	45.80
acedonia	B. G. Early	----	----	.75	1.50	------	------	------	------	------	2.25
t. Tabor	E. M. Lassiter	1	36	3.16	------	5.00	------	------	------	6.00	14.16
eill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	11	211	20.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	.60	2.00	10.00	39.60
ew Hill	J. M. Holleman	10	68	20.00	12.00	14.00	27.00	2.00	6.50	9.82	91.32
ine Forest	A. I. Caudle	18	78	5.30	------	1.00	1.42	------	------	3.00	10.72
iney Grove	J. L. Martin	3	207	16.83	5.00	5.00	4.35	1.50	1.50	12.78	46.96
leasant Ridge	B. Townsend	1	41	4.90	------	------	1.12	------	------	------	6.02
herwood	W. M. Page	4	26	1.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	------	------	------	9.00
Total	----------	186	2547	513.77	94.73	266.94	378.14	36.81	50.17	170.98	1,511.54

MACON.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Briartown	A. S. Solesbee		156	$2.50	$6.00	$2.84	$2.50				$13.84
Brush Creek *			63								
Burnington	W. L. Bradley	26	173	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00				8.00
Cartoogechaye	J. L. Kinsland	8	103	3.00	1.00		2.33				6.33
Clear Creek *			33								
Cowee			151	2.00	1.40	2.00	1 00				6.40
Coweta		22	157			1.40	5.00				6.40
Ellijay	T. J. Vinson	2	114		3.00	5.00					8.00
Franklin			141	7.00	2.00	4.00	2.00				15.00
Glade Hope ¶ *	T. C. Metcalf		21								
Head of Tennessee ¶	C. L. Ledford	1	149			15.35					15.35
Highlands	L. M. Lyda		33	1.00		10.00	10.00				21.00
Iola	W. L. Bradley	1	60	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.20				5.20
Liberty	W. L. Bradley		180	1.84	1.84	1.84	1.84				7.36
Middle Creek	T. J. Vinson	6	53			.85	.85				1.70
Mt. Grove	J. D. Sitton		63			1.00	2.00				3.00
Mt. Hope *											
Oakdale	J. L. Younce	7	47	1.00	1.50	1.00	2.00				5.50
Oak Grove	J. S. Stanberry	8	148		1.05	1.18	3.70				5.93
Pine Grove *			78								
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland	2	98								
Sugar Fork		3	128			1.50	1.50				3.00
Tellico *	A. S. Solesbee		96			2.00	1.00				3.00
Tesenta *		1	61				1.30				1.30
Watauga	W. L. Bradley	33	161	2.00	2.00	2.04	6.10				12.14
White Oak Flats	A. S. Solesbee	12	58		12.00	3.15					15.15
Collected at Association						7.81	10.11			$3.51	21.43
Total		132	2525	23.34	34.79	65.96	57.43			3.51	185.03

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Arlington	J. M. Bridges	2	217	5.00	5.00	6.14	10.00				26.14
Clear Creek	R. H. James	4	110	5.00	5.00	4.00	6.50				20.50
Cold Water	W. E. Watkins		85	5.00	7.00	5.00	5.00	$1.00			23.00
Cornelius	W. A. Hough	5	79	20.00	5.00	12.50	10.00	10.35			57.85
First, Charlotte	H. H. Hulten	28	536	624.52	625.65	1,232.10	162.21			10.00	2,654.48
First, Concord	R. H. Herring	12	267	80.00	34.25	116.00	136.00	10.00			376.25
Friendship	P. C. Pernell		42	18.90	7.50	18.50	17.50	2.00			64.40
Huntersville	W. A. Hough		20	3.70			2.00				5.70
Independence Hill	W. A. Hough	6	59	10.00	5.00	6.00	7.50	2.00			30.50
Louise	J. F. Davis	15	197	18.97	5.16	15.00	35.00	2.00			76.13
Matthews	D. M. Austin	1	129	30.00	7.00	7.00	15.00	10.00			69.00
Neweil	J. M. Bridges		42	8.00	3.00	8.00	5.00	1.00			25.00
Ninth Avenue	L. R. Pruett	5	309	31.00	15.00	24.00	45.00				115.00
Pineville	A. L. Stough			10.70			11.82				22.52
Pleasant Plains	J. M. Bridges	3	128	10.00	5.00	2.00	7.50	1.00			25.50
Pritchard Memorial	E. E. Bomar	5	117	127 02	152.55	179.91	30.16	16.00			505.64
Rock Hill	J. M. Bridges	1	44	5.00	2.00	2.50	5.00				14.50
Second, Concord	W. E. Watkins	11	123	15.00	5.00	15.00	22.00	2.10			59.10
Union Grove	A. W. Wilcox	1	30				4.50				4.50
West Concord ¶	W. T. Talbert		35								
Wilson's Grove	J. M. Bridges	2	60	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00			11.00
Zion ¶ *	J. E. Kirk	8	23								
Total		109	2652	1,030.81	891.11	1,655.65	539.69	59.45		10.00	4,186.71

MITCHELL.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Aaron	C. S. Farthing		43			$2.50					$2.50
Bakersville	L. H. Greene	4	107	$5.00	$5.00						10.00
Bear Creek	S. M. Greene	6	294	1.00	19.00	50.40	6.70	$15.00			92.10
Beaver Creek	R. Pittman		52	2.50							2.50
Big Meadows	E. A. Stamey		31								
Big Rock Creek	J. W. Putnam		65								
Black Mountain											
Burleson Chapel	J. C. Sparks		91								
Cane Creek	S. M. Greene	10	224	5.00	5.00						10.00
Cub Creek			104								
Elk Park											
Flat Rock	J. W. Duncan	8	66								
Fork Mountain	L. H. Greene	6	130	2.50	2.51						5.01
Gouge's Chapel	J. W. Putnam	11	41								
Grassy Creek	S. D. Tipton		130								
Greene Valley	J. C. Blalock		72		2.00		2.70				4.70
Liberty Hill	S. D. Tipton		78		1.70						1.70
Lilly Branch	L. H. Greene	6	119		2.04	1.80		5.00			8.84
Linville	C. S. Farthing		18								
Little Rock Creek	S. M. Greene	11	238	5.00							5.00
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	5	62	1.00	1.00						2.00
Mine Creek	J. C. Thomas	5	144	3.00	3.00						6.00
Mt. Pleasant	Troy Jones		184	2.15							2.15
Oak Grove	E. M. Gragg	1	47								
Pleasant Hill	S. M. Pittman	4	75								
Red Hill	Isaac Grindstaff	2	17								
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene	26	207	5.00	5.00						10.00
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes		57								
Silver Chapel	S. J. Sparks	4	139			9.29	12.00	15.00			36.29
Spring Creek	J. W. Putnam		35								
White Oak	J. C. Thomas	2	76								
Yellow Mountain	L. H. Greene	13	130	2.90	4.70	2.40					10.00
Total		124	3076	35.05	50.95	66.39	21.40	35.00			208.79

MONTGOMERY—1905.

Blackwood's Chapel *			41	1.50	1.50	2.00	2.00				6.50
Bethel	J. R. Jordan	2	49	5.00	3.40	3.45	3.01		.70		15.56
Beulah Hill *	Rev. Harmend		84		2.00	2.00	7.00				11.00
Dover *	J. R. Jordan	14	156	5.00	2.50	4.00	7.00	2.50	1.00		22.00
Eldorado *			47								
Forks of Little River	K. C. Horner	10	75	1.68	1.02	3.11	1.69			8.00	15.50
Hamer Creek *			39								
Holly Mount*	W. M. Bostick	4	61	2.50	1.00	2.00	3.50	1.00	1.00		11.00
Laurel Hill	J. R. Jordan	20	81	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.00		10.00
Liberty Hill	G. W. Henderson	12	82	2.50	2.50	3.00	18.00	1.00	1.00		28.00
Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	2	100	24.27	14.92	18.76	20.80	5.80	5.00		89.55
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Jordan		53	2.50	1.50	2.22	5.00		1.00		12.22
Mt. Carmel	D. S. Martin	6	94	2.50	1.50	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Star	J. W. Little	16	173	12.32	5.00	6.00	10.00	3.00	.25		36.57
Sulphur Springs *	J. G. Williams		27	2.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.50		9.50
Stony Fork	D. S. Martin	7	49	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.28	1.44			8.72
Troy	K. C. Horner	9	99	20.00	6.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	65.00
Vadeville	K. C. Horner	1	74	6.47	6.10	3.09	2.69	2.11	1.12		21.58
Total		103	1384	91.24	51.44	61.63	109.97	26.85	19.57	12.00	375.70

MOUNT ZION.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	J. D. Bruner	----	117	$15.90	$8.00	$9.50	$8.00	$2.50	$4.00	$2.93	$51.63
Bells	J. C. Hocutt	----	111	9.00	3.00	6.00	5.00	1.50	2.29	2.50	29.29
Berea	J. R. Green	17	128	7.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	2.65	5.00	2.00	28.65
Berry's Grove	A. C. Hamby	5	106	15.61	4.00	7.00	7.00	4.00	4.00	4.25	45.86
Betheden	J. F. McDuffie	4	89	10.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	2.87	2.00	30.87
Bethel	A. C. Hamby	15	202	39.91	16.33	15.10	16.95	15.72	8.68	6.00	118.69
Bethesda	C. A. Sigman	1	133	10.90	7.05	8.85	8.88	2.50	2.50	2.00	281.86
BURLINGTON	C. A. Upchurch	23	255	81.25	27.49	65.00	75.07	10.00	18.14	5.00	40.18
Cane Creek	J. F. McDuffie	20	327	13.58	7.66	21.80	19.82	7.50	7.50	2.00	79.86
Cedar Fork	W. S. Olive	----	213	49.00	15.00	40.00	40.90	5.00	10.00	5.00	164.00
CHAPEL HILL	J. W. Wildman	6	132	70.00	25.00	50.00	18.87	10.00	10.00	10.00	193.87
Cool Spring *	J. F. McDuffie	----	30	4.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	------	13.00
DURHAM, FIRST	C. J. Thompson	41	751	525.00	641.15	700.00	482.27	105.00	55.00	30.00	2,538.42
DURHAM, SECOND	W. C. Barrett	25	448	200.45	232.08	242.25	121.67	35.00	35.00	12.00	878.85
EAST DURHAM	J. W. Downey	8	312	71.35	51.87	218.08	89.39	10.48	10.98	5.94	458.09
Ebenezer	J. F. McDuffie	----	40	2.00	1.50	1.50	3.00	------	2.00	------	10.00
EDGEMONT	E. R. Harris	80	233	46.25	47.28	79.06	66.00	8.17	8.18	5.00	259.94
Ephesus	J. R. Pace	2	38	1.45	.78	2.00	1.65	------	------	------	5.88
Graham	S. W. Oldham	----	168	20.00	11.15	13.60	4.57	5.50	7.00	2.00	63.82
Haw River	S. W. Oldham	----	71	15.00	2.50	8.78	7.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	36.28
Hillsboro	A. C. Hamby	11	58	35.85	8.00	25.00	20.00	4.00	6.00	5.00	103.85
Lystra	J. B. Weatherspoon	11	196	21.00	11.00	19.00	20.00	20.00	2.43	2.83	96.26
Mars Hill *	A. C. Hamby	2	45	11.00	3.00	7.50	7.50	2.50	3.00	2.50	37.00
Mebane *	S. W. Oldham	2	14	7.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	------	12.50
Merry Oaks	C. E. Gower	----	47	3.00	3.50	1.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	13.00
Moore's Chapel	N. H. Shepherd	4	55	8.00	4.00	6.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	26.00
Mt. Adar *	----------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mt. Gilead	J. C. Hocutt	6	246	14.00	5.00	8.50	7.00	3.00	2.50	3.00	43.00
Mt. Carmel	J. C. Hocutt	----	130	11.20	6.01	6.25	13.08	3.00	4.00	------	43.54
Mt. Herman	J. D. Bruner	13	122	15.40	5.00	5.00	12.50	6.00	5.00	3.00	51.90
Mt. Moriah	J. F. McDuffie	17	208	28.13	19.10	17.67	12.50	5.00	2.00	2.50	86.90
Mt. Pisgah	L. M. Hobbs	4	231	49.00	25.00	45.00	56.78	12.00	10.00	5.00	202.78
Olive Branch	W. R. Beach	2	108	18.54	18.08	12.61	14.10	4.00	10.00	2.00	79.33
Olive Chapel	W. S. Olive	22	367	81.60	100.77	100.00	66.87	12.50	12.50	7.50	381.74
Red Mountain	----------	13	116	3.12	16.65	5.20	12.00	------	------	------	36.97
Roberson's Grove *	----------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Rose of Sharon *	J. F. McDuffie	----	75	11.00	3.74	6.00	3.00	2.00	3.82	------	29.56
Sandy Level *	J. W. Downey	----	85	4.30	3.00	4.60	1.30	1.00	1.80	------	16.00
Swepsonville	S. W. Oldham	5	119	26.21	18.09	22.73	97.00	10.00	7.50	4.00	185.53
West Chapel Hill	J. C. Hocutt	24	78	5.06	3.50	4.50	12.50	3.00	1.50	1.25	32.31
West Durham	Chas. A. Sigman	17	203	55.00	20.35	26.80	------	------	6.36	------	108.51
Yates	A. D. Hunter	4	95	20.00	10.00	15.00	20.00	------	4.00	3.00	63.00
Total	----------	404	6502	1,636.10	1385	94	1,836.97	1,370.57	323.52	282.87	143.20	6,979.17

NEUSE.

Antioch	T. H. King	19	123	106.30	27.05	37.25	77.76	22.50	8.00	6.00	284.86
Ayden	T. H. King	2	53	35.00	5.00	20.00	28.13	10.00	4.00	3.00	105.13
Castoria *	----------	----	38	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cove *	W. G. King	----	18	2.00	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	8.50
Davis' Grove	----------	----	22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Dover	W. G. King	----	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Emmaus	T. H. King	----	26	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Falling Creek	T. J. Hood	25	116	15.00	3.50	5.00	8.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	39.50
Fort Barnwell	W. G. King	6	66	37.50	21.50	17.00	12.00	2.50	5.00	2.00	97.50
Fremont	----------	----	14	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	W. F. Fry	18	369	165.00	75.00	200.00	190.10	30.00	15.00	15.00	690.10
Goldsboro, Second	T. H. King	----	67	17.50	10.00	12.50	10.50	------	------	------	50.50
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	T. J. Hood	80	95	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
KINSTON	C. J. Wells	11	247	189.72	63.82	140.55	98.81	3.05	4.80	20.00	520.75
LaGrange	T. H. King	2	53	25.00	7.50	13.25	41.00	5.00	------	2.00	93.75
Macedonia	T. J. Hood	6	16	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	.50	.50	.50	6.50
Maysville	W. L. Bilbro	6	39	7.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	------	19.00
Mt. Calvary	T. J. Hood	----	11	5.00	1.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	18.00
Mt. Nelson	----------	----	24	7.50	1.00	1.50	3.00	.50	1.00	------	14.50

NEUSE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
New Hope	W. P. Campbell	5	42	$29.15	$5.00	$5.00	$21.00	$2.00	$2.00	$1.00	$65.15
Piney Grove	W. L. Bilbro	1	65	6.00	3.00	3.00	2.00		1.00		15.00
Pollocksville	W. L. Bilbro		60	24.00	8.25	15.00	10.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	65.25
Sandy Bottom	W. P. Campbell	2	26	8.50	6.00	3.50	11.00	1.00	1.50	.50	32.00
Seven Springs	W. P. Campbell	15	54	25.18	3.00	8.50	17.60	2.00	2.00	1.00	59.28
Snow Hill			39								
Spring Garden*	W. G. King	2	41	10.00	2.00	1.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	22.50
TABERNACLE	J. J. Douglass	6	71	25.00	25.00	59.80	102.00	5.00	5.00		221.80
Trenton	W. L. Bilbro		21	7.50	1.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	3.00		15.50
Union	W. P. Campbell	2	45	18.28	4.16	6.28	6.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	39.72
Total		210	1845	767.63	277.28	559.63	655.90	99.55	66.80	58.00	2,484.79

NEW FOUND, 1905.

Antioch			38								
Bear Wallow	W. N. Martin		52				1.60				1.60
Bear Creek	W. R. Early	8	26								
Beulah	L. P. Hall		63				1.00				1.00
Big Pine	E. R. Treadway		60								
Bonnie Hill											
Caney Fork	P. T. McAfee	2	71				2.00				2.00
Coriuth	W. T. McFall		26								
Ebenezer	B. B. Plemmons		48								
Flats of Spring Creek	R. H. Hipps		156								
Freuch Broad	C. C. Clubb	8	97				1.25				1.25
Hot Springs			34								
Jones' Valley	B. B. Plemmons		52								
Laurel Fork	P. T. McAfee		58								
Little Pine Creek	P. T. McAfee		55								
Lusk Chapel	E. R. Treadway	8	159								
Meadow Fork	E. Holt	1	69	1.00							1.00
Mt. Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons	8	45								
New Found	C. E. Jervis	11	150								
N. F. of Big Pine	R. H. Hipps	2	170								
Piney Grove	P. T. McAfee	2	55								
Round Hill	C. E. Jervis		13								
Shoal Hill	M. A. Goforth		21								
Turkey Creek	C. E. Jervis		127								
Union	T. D. Fanning	14	66				1.50				1.50
Zion	E. R. Treadway	4	22								
Zion Hill	E. E. Jervis	2	71								
Collections				43.21							43.21
Total		70	1804	44.21			7.35				51.56

Fifteen Churches "contributed" $1,280.78, but the objects are not specified.

PEE DEE.

Ansonville			32		5.00	5.00	7.00		2.00		19.00
Brown Creek	A. B. Caudle	7	95	20.00	12.87	12.50	10.00	1.84	3.00		60.21
Cartledge's Creek	T. J. Hudson	2	52	5.00	2.00	2.00	10.75		1.50		21.25
Cedar Grove	G. O. Wilhoit	1	100	5.00	2.00	5.00	10.00		4.00		26.00
Deep Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	3	140	8.32	5.00	10.00	10.00		4.00		37.32
Gum Springs	A. B. Caudle	9	63	4.00	2.00	2.00	6.00	1.00	1.00		16.00
Hamlet		4	49	22.43	12.01	12.95	7.50	4.00	2.00		60.89
Laurinburg	W. H. Whitehead	1	79	40.00	21.00	54.70	40.07	5.00	6.00		166.77
Lilesville			142	17.75	16.76	15.51	21.15	3.20	4.26		78.63
Mineral Springs	C. H. Martin		26	5.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	3.00		20.00
Morven	A. B. Caudle		68	15.00	5.00	7.50	15.00	4.00	1.00		47.50
Mount Beulah	A. B. Caudle	9	81	5.00	1.50	2.50	4.00	.50	2.00		15.50
Polkton			62	13.50	15.50	11.00	16.00	1.00	5.00		62.00
Pleasant Grove R	T. J. Hudson	8	86	12.75	5.00	10.10	15.00		1.40		44.35
Pleasant Grove A			55								

PEE DEE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Peachland	T. P. Little	11	71	$2.00	$2.00	$1.50	$2.17				$7.67
Red Hill	C. H. Martin	2	119	8.00	2.00	5.00	6.00	$2.00	$2.00		25.00
ROCKINGHAM	Josiah Crudup	22	232	50.00	54.00	64.15	40.00		2.50		211.65
Rocky River	G. O. Wilhoit		55	6.59	4.00	5.00	5.31	2.00	3.00		25.90
Rocky Mount	T. P. Little		85	2.45	1.50	2.00	2.25		1.00		9.20
Roberdel	T. J. Hudson	1	82	20.18	5.00	15.00	10.00	2.50	7.50		60.18
Saron	J. W. Cobb	6	83	3.43	2.00	2.00	6.00	1.00	1.00		15.43
Steele's Mills	T. J. Hudson	18	132	8.00	5.00	6.50	7.50	2.50	2.50		32.00
Spring Hill	W. H. Whitehead		95	85.99	51.41	60.78	52.50	15.00	7.50	$5.00	278.18
Union Mills	J. W. Cobb		13								
WADESBORO	C. D. Graves	36	378	165.88	171.39	126.55	75.00	30.00	15.00		583.82
Total		140	2475	526.27	405.94	442.24	384.20	77.54	82.26	5.00	1,923.45

PIEDMONT.

Buchanan *	J. M. Trogdon		16	2.00							2.00
Calvary	J. L. Barrett	4	93	12.00	2.00	6.00	11.00	1.00	1.00		33.00
Cedar Falls	J. M. Trogden	2	30	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.69	1.00	1.00	1.00	14.69
Central Falls *	J. M. Pugh		52	10.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	25.00
Fairview	F. H. Jones	7	49	10.00	2.00	5.00	12.10	1.00	1.00	.50	31.60
FIRST, GREENSBORO	Henry W. Battle	27	417	300.00	150.00	275.00	300.00	50.00	30.00		1,105.00
FIRST HIGH POINT	O. L. Powers		184	23.20	84.20	240.37	105.10		5.96	4.35	463.18
FOREST AVENUE ¶	Chas. E. Maddry	7	73	23.50	9.50	39.25	38.39	1.65	2.85	2.00	117.14
GREEN ST., HIGH POINT	Thos. Carrick	33	260	31.00	7.50	5.00	121.67	4.00	1.00		170.17
Gibsonville	C. C. Haymore	14	62	8.00	2.00	4.20	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	24.20
Liberty	W. T. Hurst		33	5.00	6.50	5.00	12.86		2.50	1.00	32.86
Macedonia	J. A. Hackney		43	3.25	1.50	1.75	1.64		.36		8.50
Moore's Chapel	Fred. N. Day	48	90	5.45	5.50	9.40	8.75				29.10
Mount Zion	J. A. Hackney	6	67	12.28	4.93	11.25	3.00				31.46
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Eller		63	12.55	5.00	5.00	54.47	2.00	2.00		81.02
Ramseur	J. B. Richardson		116	27.41	6.00	10.00	24.06	5.00	3.00	11.50	86.97
REIDSVILLE	W. R. Bradshaw	11	307	89.18	40.00	115.00	88.50	20.00	10.00	5.00	367.68
Ruffin	F. H. Jones	3	43	10.00	3.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	1.00		30.00
Sandy Creek	W. H. Eller	1	13	5.00	2.00	2.25	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	13.75
SOUTH GREENSBORO	Chas. E. Maddry	6	69	13.75	15.12	3.05	37.50		4.75		74.17
Summerfield			107	16.00	5.00	10.00	3.25	3.00	3.00		40.25
WALNUT STREET	W. H. Strickland	30	36	45.00	3.75	14.00	25.00			2.00	89.75
Worthville	W. H. Eller	2	38	28.00	3.45	15.00	33.75	2.00	2.00	1.00	85.20
Total		199	2338	697.57	362.95	788.52	902.73	97.65	75.42	30.85	2,956.59

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	7	51	2.00		2.00	1.00				5.00
Beck's	R. W. Crews	5	93	26.00				12.00			38.00
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce	15	82	10.00	2.00	2.00	4.50	2.50			21.00
Bethel *											
Brim's Grove	P. Oliver	6	29	5.00			2.20				7.20
Brown Mountain *	G. W. Glidewell	11	68	6.00			1.00				7.00
Comer's Chapel	G. W. Glidewell		25	2.10	2.81	2.55	4.46	2.60			14.52
Clemmonsville	H. Sheets	11	130	20.35	6.60	9.60	17.18	5.00			58.73
Dan Valley	C. C. Haymore		68	10.00	5.80	5.30	7.54	2.00			30 64
Deep Spring	J. E. Barrett		25				3.00				3.00
Ellisboro	W. H. Wilson	5	55	5.00		5.00	5.00				15.00
Flat Rock	C. C Haymore	9	45	3.00	1.57	8.00		1.15			13.72
Friendship	W. H. Wilson	11	237	27.80	5.00	31.75	28.17	5.50			98.22
Germanton	C. C. Haymore	2	70	8.00		2.39	2.24	4.00			16.63
Good Will	C. W. Glidewell	13	84	8.03			2.10	.50			10.63
Indian Grove	J T. Smith	2	56	2.60	1.30						3.90
Kernersville	A. L. Betts	6	96	20.00	8.27	7.41	7.27	4.56			47.51
King's	C. F. Fields	2	33	5.21		2.05	4.30	1.00			12.56
LEAKSVILLE	G. C. Duncan	2	228	66.80	123.87	59.82	16.00				266.49
Lewisville	T. C. Myers		58	9.50	2.50	2.50	18.00				32.50
Macedonia	J. T. Kirk	5	64	1.02		.85	1.20				3.07

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Mt. Airy	J. E. Smith	27	277	$46.75	$22.94	$41.40	$52.93	$10.00			$174.02
Mt. Olivet	P. Oliver	16	265	15.00	7.65	5.40	3.25	6.00			37.30
Mt. Hermon	O. J. Bright		53	3.60	2.50	3.55	5.77				15.42
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews	18	50	5.00			4.50	1.00			10.50
Madison	W. H. Wilson	3	51	25.00	12.73	29.20	31.00	5.00			102.93
Mayodan	W. H. Wilson	14	125	26.00	4.00	9.45	38.30	6.00			83.75
New Bethel	T. C. Myers	6	57	3.00			4.00				7.00
Oak Ridge	R. W. Crews	3	75	8.00	2.32	1.75	9.35	2.00			23.42
Oak Level	R. W. Crews		34	3.00							3.00
Oak Grove *	J. A. Joyce	1	42	5.00			1.00	1.00			7.00
Olive Grove	P. Oliver		44	5.00			.70				5.70
Peter's Creek *											
Pilot Mountain *	R. D. Haymore		146	10.00				3.00			13.00
Providence *	J. B. Johnson	1	69	6.21		3.06	3.53				12.80
Red Bank			79	5.00				2.00			7.00
Sharon	T. H Jones	3	109	15.00	7.00	15.00	10.00	5.00			52.00
Shiloh	J. L. Barrett	4	116	10.00	2.37	3.35	4.99	1.65			22.36
Spray	J. E. M. Davenport	56	300	55.85	31.38	36.18	15.00	10.00			151.41
Sulphur Springs	J. T. Smith		50								
Southside	A. L. Betts		121	31.42	56.86	30.97	8.26	5.01			132.52
Stoneville	J. E. Poteat		52	11.39	1.00	1.00	1.50				14.89
Union Hill	O. J. Martin	2	58	2.00		1.00					3.00
Valley *											
Westfield	R. D. Haymore	6	96	10.00							10.00
Walkertown *			30	3.00		1.00	5.35				9.35
Waughtown	A. L. Betts	12	173	44.06	45.40	90.28	76.91	10.00			266.65
Walnut Cove		5	84	10.00			3.04				13.04
Winston, Broad St.	B. K. Mason	10	201	71.35	31.60	55.75	261.27	10.00			429.97
Winston, First	H. A. Brown	16	599	260.07	126.00	468.93	258.32	25.00			1,138.32
Total		315	5001	929.11	513.47	938.49	924.13	143.47			3,451.67

RALEIGH.

Apex	J. M. White		131	45.35	24.96	25.72	38.65	6.00	5.00	4.00	149.68
Bethlehem	D. D. Edwards	5	62	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				5.00
Cannon Grove	J. H. Hutchinson		38	4.00	1.50		8.00				13.50
Caraleigh	J. L. Martin	5	54	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00				10.00
Cary	W. S. Olive	23	178	50.25	45.85	40.00	16.90	6.17	9.75		168.92
Collin's Grove	D. D. Edwards	10	104	2.48	2.41	4.15	2.48	1.38	1.57		14.47
Ephesus			56				3.96				3.96
Fayetteville Street	E. Y. Pool	3	159	50.00	15.00	43.15	25.00	20.00	10.00	5.00	168.15
Fuquay Springs	A. A. Crator	4	64	1.25		4.25	5.00				10.50
Garner			54	47.03	44.30	56.47	60.00	10.00	10.00		227.80
Green Level	J. A. Campbell	15	243	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00		5.00	2.50	35.50
Good Hope	C. A. Sigmon	6	113	6.07	5.00	3.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	30.07
Hepzibah	A. A. Pippin	8	238	20.00	5.00	10.00	15.00				50.00
Holly Springs	J. D. Bowen		197	29.98	17.70	25.12	17.75	5.00	5.10		100.65
Inwood	J. L. Martin	4	107	15.00	10.00	10.00	13.50	4.00	3.00		55.50
Knight's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	14	93	6.00	1.50	2.50	5.00	1.00	2.50		18.50
Leesville	W. R. Beach	12	95	10.00	10.00	15.00	11.68		5.00		51.68
McCullers	W. C. Douglass	3	20								
Morrisville	A. D. Hunter		157	25.00	20.00	25.00	25.00		5.00		100.00
Mt. Hermon	W. R. Beach	6	139	20.00	5.07	100.00	9.25		3.07		137.39
Mt. Olivet	J. S. Hagwood	10	64	3.00	1.00	2.00	2.30		1.60	1.00	10.90
Mt. Zion	J. S. Hagwood	4	51				3.00		3.00	1.00	7.00
Pilot	A. A. Crator		67	4.50	2.46						6.96
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Lassiter	10	70	10.00	5.00	5.00	12.00		.50		32.50
Reedy Creek	J. S. Hagwood	10	70	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.50		2.00	1.00	13.50
Salem	R. S. Stevenson	17	205	12.50	12.50	10.00	1.95	3.66	1.86	5.00	47.47
Shady Grove	L. M. Hobbs	2	89	16.20	13.89	28.52	16.00	2.50	5.00	3.70	85.81
Swift Creek	J. L. Martin		126	5.00	6.00	5.00	10.90			2.00	28.90
Sorrell's Grove	D. D. Edwards	13	37	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				5.00
Tabernacle	J. C Massee	107	929	225.00	53.85	323.20	55.00	45.00	25.00		727.05
Wakefield	A. D. Hunter	30	173	6.43	4.35	5.65	16.46				32.89
Wakefield Central	C. A. Upchurch	21	110	5.76	6.96	4.40	4.84		2.62		24.58
Collected at Association							17.30				
Total		342	6049	636.80	328.30	761.13	422.44	106.71	108.57	27.20	2,391.13

Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, contributed $333.66 for City Missions and Rescue Work.

ROBESON.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	A. H. Porter		249	$7.94	$3.87	$7.00	$8.57	$2.58	$3.52		$33.48
Ashpole	J. B. Jackson	10	340	160.00	148.37	150.00	49.17	7.50	7.50	$6.14	528.68
Back Swamp	J. B. Jackson	13	205	67.65	42.26	52.25	55.05	6.00	3.91	1.00	228.12
Bear Swamp	J. G. Blalock	6	340	51.53	20.78	32.29	27.35	12.88	4.43		149.26
Bethany *	F. A. Prevatt		31	5.00	1.00						6.00
Beulah	J. M. Fleming		61	9.75	6.94	10.17	4.93	1.51		2.02	35.33
Big Branch	J. P. Hedgpeth	6	272	165.17	54.89	100.00	25.94	46.11	10.42		342.52
Bloomingdale	R. A. Hedgpeth	6	108	13.40	12.24	23.75	3.40	1.00	2.00	9.74	65.53
Cedar Grove	W. L. Brisson		47	2.26	2.71	1.48	1.43	.65	1.08		9.61
Centerville	E. A. Paul	2	107	34.37	20.00	24.25	11.01	16.45	10.92	6.50	123.50
Clybonville	R. A Hedgpeth	2	72	3.82	5.00	4.37	4.53				17.72
Ephesus	J. W. Cobb	18	87	3.71		3.62	3.96				11.29
Fair Bluff			118	8.50							8.50
Hebron	E. A. Paul	5	50	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00		11.00
Hog Swamp	R. A. Hedgpeth	4	102	7.24	4.09	2.84	10.00			2.30	26.47
Long Branch	J. P. Hedgpeth	16	196	31.55	30.79	42.44	37.01	11.75	8.00		161.54
Lumber Bridge	D. P. Bridgers	15	164	50.00	50.00	107.77	25.00	11.92	2.88	2.36	249.93
LUMBERTON	C. H. Durham	3	235	267.30	364.27	345.38	634.07		28.59	25.00	1,639.61
Maxton	J. E. McDavid	1	61	5.00	5.00	10.00	48.61	2.50	3.15		74.26
Mt. Elim	M. A. Stephens	9	201	32.65	10.40	13.68	41.25	2.00	2.10		102.08
Mt. Moriah	R. N. Cashwell	2	64	1.52	1.52	1.52	1.53	1.52	1.52	1.52	10.64
Mt. Zion	A. E. C. Pittman	20	129	17.05	1.30	4.53	15.00		2.62		40.50
Oakdale	M. Prigden	13	88	4.10	2.50	3.00	3.15			7.22	19.97
Oak Grove	R. N. Cashwell		34			6.32	1.75		.60		8.67
Oakton	K. Barnes	8	89	5.00		11.00					16.00
Parkton	D. P. Bridgers	13	102	12.00	11.05	23.95	8.70	2.80	1.56		60.06
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	5	54	5.00	11.23		2.70				18.93
Pleasant Grove	A. E. C. Pittman	2	143	12.09	14.46	12.10	14.65				53.30
Pleasant Hill	W. C. Wallace		115	13.59			5.00				18.59
Pleasant Hope	J. M. Fleming	5	42	7.90	6.74	13.11	5.21	1.67		.45	35.08
Raft Swamp	J. M. Fleming	10	207	41.99	29.15	45.77	45.58	7.50	3.00		172.99
Raeford	J. M. Haymore		66	14.70	3.73	11.43	10.00	3.17	1.00	1.88	45.91
Raynham	J. B. Jackson	21	83	20.00	14.52	20.00	9.44	3.00	2.36	1.00	70.52
Red Springs	J. E. McDavid	10	106	37.80	22.10	25.68	60.54	5.00	3.60		154.72
Rennert	O. P. Meeks	6	82	13.20	.53	7.00	10.00				30.55
Rowland	J. B. Jackson	1	51	35.02	22.50	32.50	20.00	5.00	3.50	2.00	120.50
Saddle Tree	J. P. Hedgpeth	11	94	45.40	27.20	52.83	25.00	12.40	5.18		168.01
Singletary's X Roads	P. T. Britt	2	80	9.23		11.55					20.78
Spring Hill	R. A. Hedgpeth	9	122	30.67	18.33	28.90	14.00	3.60	3.60		99.10
Smyrna	E. A. Paul	7	44	11.00		2.91	10.32	2.36		.95	27.64
Ten Mile	J. W. Cobb	11	107	9.00	3.70	7.20	6.07	3.96			29.93
Tolarsville	J. W. Cobb	5	31	2.10	2.50	3.50	8.50	1.00			17.60
White Pond	P. T. Britt		57	5.00							5.00
Zion's Hill	C. R. Hester		24	5.00	1.00	1.38	2.12		.76		10.26
Zion's Tabernacle	W. L. Brinson	12	155	5.00	2.46	2.50	4.44		2.00		16.40
Total		289	5215	1,233.00	981.15	1,261.95	1,276.98	177.83	120.80	45.08	5,095.79

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen	J. M. Haymore		41	24.06	17.45	18.23	22.34		2.50		84.58
Bear Creek	W. H. H. Lawhon	11	198	10.00	5.00	12.00	15.00	2.00	2.50		46.50
Bethany	O. T. Edwards	12	113	9.50	6.10	8.30	13.11	3.11	1.67		41.79
Bethlehem	G. J. Dowell	9	232	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	2.00			24.00
Beulah	W. H. H. Lawhon	3	111	2.50	1.00	2.25	5.00	1.00			11.75
Biscoe *	W. M. Bostick		15	5.00	2.50	2.50	2.90				12.90
Brush Creek	O. T. Edwards	35	160	7.50	5.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	2.00		37.50
Cameron	G. J. Dowell	14	99	40.80	32.60	245.37	405.72	4.25	10.00		438.74
Carthage	G. J. Dowell		101	45.55	25.07	54.69	61.01	5.00	5.00		196.32
Cool Spring	W. H. H. Lawhon	13	92	14.44	4.00	5.99	21.98	2.31	1.65		50.37
Deep Creek	W. A. Barrett		13								
Deep River	J. L. Smith	3	23	.50		1.00	1.50				3.00
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	1	28	2.18	2.72	3.95	5.00	3.00	1.10		17.95
Emmaus	L. R. Dixon	7	138	4.60		4.30	12.10	.70	1.60		23.30
Ephesus	J. M. Henly	4	27	1.87	1.06	1.62	2.43		.32		7.30
Fall Creek	J. L. Smith	25	277	6.00	3.81	10.00	10.00				29.81

SANDY CREEK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Fork Creek *	M. J. Leach		9	$3.25							$3.25
Flat Springs §	N. H. Shepherd	5	16	3.05	$2.00	$5.26	$2.38	$2.55	$1.00		16.24
Flint Hill *	H. M. Ingram		39								
Friendship *			59								
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour	10	170	7.25	5.00	10.00	10.03	7.50			39.78
Hickory Mountain	L. R. Dixon		100	5.00	3.00	5.00	15.00	1.20	1.00		30.20
Jonesboro	G. J. Dowell	4	111	19.79	14.23	14.00	40.22	7.00	5.00		100.22
Love's Creek	O. T. Edwards	6	196	10.00	6.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	2.00		50.00
May's Chapel	L. R. Dixon	6	98	5.00	5.00	7.00	10.00	10.50			37.50
Mechanics Hill			69								
Mineral Springs	O. T. Edwards	12	76	10.37	5.00	10.00	19.55	5.00	5.00		54.82
Moon's Chapel	J. L. Smith		55	2.00	3.00	3.00	8.00	2.00			18.00
Mt. Olive	N. H. Shepherd	19	162	10.53	3.28	5.07	13.24	3.89	1.11		37.12
Mt. Pleasant *	J. A. Hackney		34		.85		2.00				2.85
New Salem	W. T. Hurst		46	3.26	1.76	1.81	3.36	1.76			11.96
PINE BLUFF	S. A. Ives		14		1.50	1.50					3.00
Pine Grove	F. L. Fiddler		42			1.66	4.20				5.86
Pittsboro	L. M. Hobbs		48	44.00	99.70	43.00	70.45	7.50	5.62	2.00	272.27
Rives' Chapel	L. R. Dixon	10	128	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	2.41	.90		24.31
Rocky River	N. H. Shepherd	7	115	8.66	6.65	6.41	20.00	5.09	4.84		51.65
Rock Springs	O. B. Mitchell	7	51	1.10	2.50	2.00	2.00		1.27		8.87
Sandy Branch	L. M. Hobbs	11	142	3.00	2.50	18.33	3.58	10.00			37.41
Sandy Creek	J. A. Hackney		66	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Sanford	J. M. Haymore	5	122	40.00	10.00	20.00	73.50	8.00			151.50
Siler City	G. J. Dowell		89	22.00	22.65	41.00	25.00				110.65
Staley	J. L. Smith	1	18	2.56	1.00	3.28	3.40	1.00	1.50	.25	12.99
Southern Pines											
Tyson's Creek	N. P. Shepherd	3	72	9.79	5.00	6.42	10.02	2.00	2.90	2.40	38.53
Union Grove	J. L. Smith	7	148	2.50	3.21	2.50	5.00	1.00			14.21
Total		251	3963	398.49	321.14	613.44	658.02	106.77	60.48	4.65	2,162.99

SANDY RUN.

Bethel	Z. D. Harrell	5	231	7.00	5.00	3.00	7.00	2.00			24.00
Bethany	J. M. Good		47	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.75				5.50
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	18	172	7.00	5.00	4.00	5.19		2.00		23.19
Cane Creek	B. B. Harris		96	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50		.25		4.75
Camp Creek	A. J. Bonner	11	187								
Cherokee	B. M. Bridges	18	155	5.00	4.00	3.00	6.39	1.00			19.39
Concord	A. C. Irvin	1	250	5.00	5.00	5.00	11.00				26.00
Cliffside	B. M. Bridges	23	147					67.20			67.20
Caroleen	J. M. Hamrick	34	269	65.00	25.00	60.35	36.41	13.25	2.00	5.00	207.01
Fairview	B. B. Harris		93								
First Broad	B. B. Harris	27	205	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00		12.00
Floyd Creek	Z. D. Harrell	21	216	3.00	3.30	2.00	2.50	1.50	1.50		13.50
Forest City			253	18.16	3.37	12.83	13.00		2.00		49.36
Green River	R. J. Tate	13	133								
Green Creek	R. J. Tate		107	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00				6.00
Henrietta	J. M. Hamrick		229	38.45	52.75	108.82	100.00	4.61	1.52		306.15
High Shoals	J. M. Hamrick	23	379	12.00	8.00	15.00	10.00	5.00			50.00
Holly Springs	T. C. Harris	5	150	1.95	1.50	1.50	2.50		.75		8.20
Lavonia	A. J. Bonner	1	38	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00		.50		6.50
Mt. Harmony	J. M. Good	7	157	2.60		2.94	4.65		1.05		11.24
Mt. Lebanon	W. E. Wilson	1	85	3.21	2.59	2.50	6.05	.50	1.00		15.85
Mt. Olivet	H. D. Harrell	3	85	1.00	3.00	1.00					5.00
Mt. Pleasant C	B. M. Bridges	11	278	9.00	6.00	6.00	10.00	35.00			66.00
Mt. Pleasant R	W. Hull	6	99								
Mt. Zion	J. B. Bridges		28								
Prospect	B. P. Green		96	2.00	1.55	2.00	3.00				8.55
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrell	34	664	7.00	7.00	7.00	5.00		1.16		27.16
Shilon	T. C. Harris	10	242								
Wall	Z. D. Harrell	7	270	8.00	3.00	3.00	5.00		1.00		20.00
Southern ¶	W. E. Wilson	2	41								
Sandy Level §	G. W. Suttlemire	2	21								
Total		283	5117	203.62	143.01	246.19	237.94	131.06	15.73	5.00	982.55

SOUTH FORK.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Alexis	J. D. Moose	----	63	$5.00	$1.00	------	$2.00	------	------	$2.00	$10.00
Amity	P. W. Bangle	4	18	3.20	1.00	$1.00	.50	------	------	------	5.70
Belmont	P. H. Pernell	3	82	20.00	10.00	10.00	19.10	------	------	------	59.10
Beulah	C. M. Ervin	----	18	2.00	------	1.00	1.00	------	------	------	4.00
Bethel	C. A. Caldwell	5	74	10.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	10.00
Bruington	W. B. McClure	3	69	6.87	1.00	10.00	9.00	------	1.00	------	27.87
Catawba	T. B. Davis	6	44	10.00	4.07	8.86	5.70	1.75	1.00	------	31.38
Cedar Grove	J. J. Payseur	----	18	3.16	2.00	2.00	1.00	------	.38	------	8.54
Corinth	J. J. Payseur	13	98	6.00	3.00	2.50	2.50	------	1.00	------	15.00
Dallas	J. L. Vipperman	5	85	60.00	10.00	5.00	16.50	------	------	------	91.50
East Gastouia	J. L. Vipperman	59	228	17.15	------	42.76	24.17	------	------	------	84.08
Faith ¶	J. M. Ballard	2	18	4.35	------	------	------	------	------	------	4.35
GASTONIA, FIRST	W. H. Reddish	10	272	265.34	105.11	620.75	313.37	34.65	14.39	12.00	1,365.61
Hebron	C. E. Beaver	5	56	4.00	------	------	2.00	------	------	------	6.00
HICKORY	W. R. Gwaltney	16	287	167.73	148.72	323.75	178.58	25.50	14.51	------	858.79
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	10	158	13.00	1.00	12.45	2.50	------	1.00	------	29.95
High Shoals	J. A. Hoyle	8	52	3.50	------	------	------	------	------	------	3.50
Kid's Chapel	P. H. Pernell	----	110	20.97	1.49	6.78	25.80	1.51	1.75	------	58.30
Luray	J. A. Hoyle	5	55	15.00	------	1.00	------	------	1.00	------	17.00
Leonard's Fork	C. A. Caldwell	4	61	5.00	3.00	3.00	2.60	------	------	------	13.60
Lincolnton	Baylus Cade	7	133	36.75	10.05	20.95	30.32	------	------	------	98.07
Long Creek	W. B. McClure	----	150	15.00	------	------	10.44	------	------	------	25.44
Long Shoals	J. D. Moose	6	31	------	5.00	8.50	------	------	------	------	13.50
Lowell	D. M. Austin	1	124	------	------	25.00	------	------	25.60	------	50.60
Lucia	C. E. Beaver	1	21	3.50	------	------	------	------	------	------	3.50
Macedonia	J. A. Hoyle	10	124	4.80	2.15	------	2.15	------	------	------	9.10
Maiden	J. J. Payseur	3	184	22.40	9.10	14.34	7.00	1.00	------	1.25	55.09
McAdenville	B. L. Hoke	7	146	16.00	------	5.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	------	31.00
Mountain Grove	J. J. Payseur	2	100	12.00	1.00	2.20	2.05	1.00	------	------	18.25
Mt. Holly	J. T. Newton	----	87	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mt. Ruhama	W. B. McClure	.26	261	2.00	2.46	2.00	------	------	------	------	6.46
Mountain View	------	2	73	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Mt. Zion	W. B. McClure	4	221	10.25	4.25	16.50	3.45	------	------	------	34.45
Newton	T. B. Davis	7	126	23.01	11.04	19.98	61.44	2.26	1.25	1.49	120.47
Olivet	T. B. Davis	10	200	26.25	13.35	10.96	31.04	1.80	1.00	2.01	86.41
Penelope	J. A. Rector	1	29	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Piney Grove	C. E. Beaver	3	48	9.00	1.60	3.10	5.43	------	------	------	20.13
Providence	------	2	25	1.50	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	2.50
Providence II	L. Rogers	----	47	1.00	1.50	1.20	1.50	------	------	------	5.20
Reepsville	C. E. Beaver	9	75	3.70	------	------	------	------	------	------	3.70
River View	J. D. Moose	24	145	20.50	6.00	15.50	6.35	------	2.00	------	50.35
Salem	J. A. Hoyle	----	86	8.00	1.00	1.00	------	------	1.75	------	11.75
Sandy Plains	J. A. Hoyle	3	108	14.00	4.00	4.00	9.08	------	------	------	31.08
Sharon	------	----	38	1.00	1.00	1.75	------	------	------	------	3.75
Startown	T. B. Davis	4	17	5.58	2.75	3.00	3.85	1.00	.50	------	16.68
Thessalonica	J. J. Payseur	3	54	7.85	1.16	2.65	3.32	1.00	1.00	------	16.98
Warlick's Chapel	------	----	116	3.00	1.00	1.00	3.25	------	------	------	8.25
Webb's Chapel	L. A. Bangle	2	41	1.00	------	2.25	1.00	------	------	------	4.25
Total	------	295	4676	890.36	370.80	1,211.73	793.99	73.47	72.13	18.75	3,431.23

SOUTH RIVER.

Antioch	T. J. Baker	----	117	14.99	7.83	10.68	6.17	------	2.00	------	41.67
Autryville	J. A. Smith	5	66	4.72	------	------	10.00	------	------	------	14.72
Baptist Chapel	J. M. Fleming	5	193	18.07	11.52	18.84	52.89	6.08	4.29	------	111.69
Beulah	R. Honeycutt	2	28	4.35	------	2.00	.25	------	------	------	6.60
Brown's	J. M. Page	1	54	4.00	.85	1.75	7.20	------	.80	------	14.60
Canaan	T. J. Hood	5	41	4.00	------	2.00	------	------	------	------	6.00
Centre	J. O. Tew	----	83	10.18	1.87	4.54	1.62	29.85	------	------	48.68
Clement	J. W. Cobb	18	158	9.46	------	5.00	3.15	------	2.00	------	19.61
Concord	M. A. Stephens	----	175	10.10	8.86	10.49	5.45	------	------	------	34.90
Elizabeth	W. R. Johnson	3	89	6.14	1.00	------	1.75	------	------	------	8.89
FAYETTEVILLE	T. J. Hall	9	311	87.50	55.00	207.73	108.39	2.00	12.50	------	473.12
Hickory Grove	R. C. Sandling	----	47	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SOUTH RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Long Branch	W. A. Johnson		130	$7.40		$2.80	$3.05				$13.25
Macedonia	John Prevatt	2	73	8.43							8.43
Magnolia	J. W. Cobb	2	92	12.04	$1.32	6.14	4.40		$1.52		25.42
Mill Creek	W. R. Johnson		82	6.00	.75	1.10	.90		.50		9.25
Mary's Chapel	R. Honeycutt		16	4.65							1.65
Mt. Elam	W. M. Page	11	132	21.95		1.50					23.45
Piney Green	J. L. Stewart	10	185	12.55	3.00	5.00			1000		21.56
Pleasant Union	C. I. Tew		53	4.16	4.52	3.22					11.80
Royal's Chapel	J. M. Page		27	3.00	1.50	2.50					7.00
Roseboro	J. W. Cobb		29		.75	2.00					3.50
SALEMBURG		11	215	70.09	45.00	47.32	29.18			$2.62	234.11
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	15	296	43.25	26.42	101.65	6..00	2.50	5.00	3.25	242.06
Union Grove	W. M. Page	10	47	9.85		2.21	2.60				14.66
White Oak	J. L. Stewart		92	34.00	15.00	20.00	12.54		1.10		82.64
Total		109	2831	408.64	184.44	482.02	311.54	40.43	30.71	15.86	1,479.26

SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance*	E. L. Weston	2	52		5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.00		18.00
Beulah	C. E. Beaver	3	93	3.00	3.00	3.00	6.00				15.00
Bethel		1	142	21.00	7.00	16.95	45.37	5.00	2.00		97.32
Berea*	R. L. Davis		67			15.16	15.52				30.68
Cleveland	V. M. Swaim	2	39	18.00	4.00	5.00	12.00	3.00	2.00		44.00
Calvary	J. A. Summey	6	108	10.00	3.00	5.00	6.00	2.25	4.45		30.70
China Grove	W. R. Davis	5	54	20.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.00		30.00
Corinth*											
Chestnut Hill	J. N. Stallings	1	95	50.00							50.00
Cornatzer*	C. S. Cashwell	1	29	10.00	1.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00		20.00
Cooleemee	J. J. Adams	21	136	25.71	12.41	24.52	13.27	3.00	2.00		80.91
Dunn's Mountain	W. R. Davis	12	30	4.66	2.35	3.20	2.49	1.71	.65		15.06
Enon	J. A. Summey	8	40	7.50	2.00	2.50	10.00		1.00		23.00
Eaton's	C. S. Cashwell	2	168	25.00	5.00	20.00	15.00	3.00	3.00		71.00
East Spencer ¶	W. R. Davis	7	22	5.75		2.46					8.21
Fork	E. L. Weston	13	243	61.10	12.24	15.00	25.00	7.50	2.50		123.34
Farmington	E. L. Weston	3	80	33.62	8.00	22.00	29.21	5.00	5.00		102.83
Faith	W. R. Davis	7	46	11.00	2.00	2.50	4.00	1.00	.50		21.00
Gay's Chapel*	V. M. Swaim		33	5.25	2.00	1.00	4.00		1.00		13.25
Harmony*			14								
Ijames Cross Roads*	C. S. Cashwell		46	6.00	1.00	3.16	3.50	1.00	1.00		15.66
Island Ford	C. E. Beaver	1	42	4.00		1.00	2.00				7.00
Jerusalem	J. J. Adams	4	146	61.85	11.30	33.10	20.00	5.00	1.50		132.75
Mocksville	C. S. Cashwell	6	109	40.00	13.46	40.00	37.42	5.00	3.00		138.88
Mooresville	J. N. Stallings	3	90	70.00	7.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00		99.00
New Hope	V. M. Swaim	10	92	12.00	6.05	11.25	26.00	2.00	3.85		61.15
New Bethany*	R. L. Davis		106	4.00	2.00	3.00	5.00		1.00		15.00
Phaniels	W. R. Davis	5	46	10.00	2.00	1.50	3.00	.50	.50		17.50
SPENCER	J. M. Dunnaway	7	179	87.00	25.00	150.00	100.00	30.00	10.00		402.00
Society	V. M. Swaim	8	158	48.00	11.00	12.00	25.00	3.00	2.00		101.00
South River	V. M. Swaim	11	111	15.37	3.00	4.00	13.75	2.00	2.00		40.12
Shady Grove*	W. J. Wyatt	1	52	4.00	1.50	1.50	3.35		1.00		11.35
SALISBURY	R. E. Neighbor	57	302	36.73	67.25	164.71	70.75				339.44
STATESVILLE	C. A. Jenkins	6	171	165.28	162.27	267.89	100.00	15.00	10.00		720.44
Statesville, West Avenue	J. F. Mitchener	32	158	48.00	10.00	15.00	32.61	5.00	5.00		115.61
Trading Ford*			118								
Total		245	3416	924.82	393.83	866.40	648.24	107.96	70.95		3.012.20

STANLY.

Albemarle	B. W. N. Simms	6	180	47.05	16.85	44.50	46.43	10.00	10.00		174.78
West Albemarle	C. J. Black	82	239	13.93	5.00	11.42	10.00	3.00	2.65		46.00
Anderson's Grove	E. M. Brooks	8	140	2.00	2.00	6.00	7.50	1.00	2.50		21.00
Barbee's Grove	H. G. Bryant	3	54	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	1.00		11.00
Big Lick	A. C. Davis	17	142	8.00	6.00	12.50	10.00	2.00	2.00		40.50

STANLY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Chaney's Hill	A. C. Davis	13	57	$1.50	$1.50	$1.50	$2.00	$1.00	$1.00	.....	$8.50
Canton	A. C. Davis	3	111	3.00	3.00	10.00	6.50	1.00	.....	.....	23.50
Corinth	J. R. Miller	.....	130	8.00	3.00	7.00	8.00	2.00	3.15	.....	31.15
Cottonville	C. J. Black	9	109	3.50	2.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	.....	24.50
Ebenezer	J. R. Miller	6	93	16.18	4.00	17.00	12.00	2.00	3.00	.....	54.18
Howell's	C. J. Black	3	148	6.00	4.65	15.00	13.51	2.25	2.00	.....	43.41
Kendall's	C. J. Black	27	164	5.00	2.50	15.00	9.51	3.00	2.00	.....	37.01
Gold Hill	E. M. Brooks	.....	34	2.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	.50	1.00	.....	10.50
Locust	R. H. James	7	135	4.00	3.00	8.00	5.00	.....	2.50	.....	22.50
Mission	J. S. Harris	10	89	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	.....	1.00	.....	8.00
Mineral Springs	G. L. Eudy	8	53	.50	.50	.25	2.00	.25	.25	.....	3.75
Norwood		.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New London	C. J. Black	12	53	.....	2.00	3.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.15
Palmerville	J. R. Miller	4	78	14.00	5.00	24.00	15.00	3.00	3.35	.....	64.35
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Brooks	7	105	6.24	1.50	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	.....	15.74
Philadelphia	H. G. Bryant	7	43	3.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	.50	1.00	.....	10.00
Prospect	J. R. Miller	4	76	4.66	2.16	4.75	9.00	.88	1.11	.....	22.56
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	18	300	13.00	6.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	4.00	.....	60.00
Union Grove	E. M. Brooks	.....	43	2.00	1.50	2.00	3.00	1.40	1.00	.....	10.70
Collections at Association		.....	.....	59.10	.....	.....	14.14	.....	.....	.....	73.24
Total		254	2643	226.61	77.66	216.07	199.45	43.28	48.51	.....	822.22

STONE MOUNTAIN, 1905.

Chestnut Grove	E. Handy	2	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dehart	Grant Cothren	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkspur	D. J. Roberts	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Plains	Grant Cothren	.....	47	.....	1.00	1.00	1.70	.....	1.00	1.00	5.70
Laurel Fort	William Key	8	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Carmel		.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	Grant Cothren	21	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Valley	G. W. Adams	8	41	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Mt. Zion	G. W. Johnson	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Covenant	C. Blivens	3	141	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Light		1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove		7	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Grove		.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverside	J. A. Williams	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Springs	W. H. Key	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trap Hill	J. W. Brown	40	176	.....	15.75	.....	.....	.....	2.63	10.00	28.38
Walnut Grove	C. Blevins	4	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collected at Association		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.50	.....	5.50	.....	.....
Total		97	919	.....	33.75	1.00	10.20	.....	9.13	11.00	60.80

STONEY FORK, 1905.

Blowing Rock		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone's Fork	J. P. Hagaman	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Cove	I. C. Miller	6	93	.....	.....	12.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.75
Doe Ridge	N. S. Hampton	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elk	D. M. Wheeler	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurel Fork	I. C. Miller	.....	86	.....	.....	2.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	3.00
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Payne	1	164	.....	.....	5.56	4.00	.....	.....	.....	9.56
Mt. Ephriam	W. N. Church	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Paran	W. N. Church	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Cane	J. E. Greene	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....	.....	.....	.50
New Hopewell		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New River	P. H. Haire	1	44	.....	.....	.25	1.80	.....	.....	.....	2.05
Poplar Grove	J. M. Paine	2	92	.....	.....	.57	.25	.....	.....	.....	.82
Stony Fork	William M. Lee	5	164	.....	.....	9.95	1.15	.....	.....	.....	11.10
Watauga	E. M. Gragg	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow Hill	William M. Lee	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	2.72	.....	.....	.....	2.72
Total		23	1071	.....	.....	31.08	11.42	.....	.....	.....	42.50

SURRY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch	W. H. Beamer		75	$6.00	$1.00	$4.60	$19.50				$31.10
Ararat ¶	S. E. Gentry		8								
Corinth	A. J. Williams	2	63	1.55	.52						2.07
Cross Roads	J. T. Kirk	2	57	.61	.52	2.06	1.05		$0.61		4.85
Copeland	S. E. Gentry	9	58								
Dobson	J. E. Smith	14	50	17.00		7.70	2.00				26.70
Elkin	W. F. Staley	20	170	14.40	11.05	26.59	61.48				113.52
Gum Orchard	S. E. Gentry	8	79	1.75	1.50	2.50	1.50		$1.50		8.75
Hill's Grove	James Bennett	1	7								
Holly Springs	C. C. Arrington	2	120	.50	1.00		.50				2.00
Macedonia	J. J. Beack	9	125	16.10	5.27	8.52	11.25		1.40		42.55
Mt. Hermon	C. F. Fields		53	3.78			1.60		1.00		6.38
Mt. Carmel	S. E. Gentry	2	46				2.60				2.60
Mountain View	J. T. Kirk	2	62	.40		1.00					1.40
New Hope	A. J. Williams		62				2.57		1.28		3.85
Oak Grove	C. H. Stone	1	25	1.00			1.00				2.00
Piney Grove	T. G. Martin	6	33	2.00							2.00
Richmond	C. F. Fields	9	76	11.46			16.52				27.98
Rockford	W. H. Beamer		109	6.25			2.51				8.76
Rocky Ford	A. J. Williams	1	57	.90			1.00		.50		2.40
Ronda	J. J. Beach	7	41	7.50	2.15	7.65	13.13				30.43
Salem	C. H. Stone	5	51				1.50				1.50
Siloam	J. A. Snow	3	21				1.85				1.85
Union Cross	S. E. Gentry	3	53				.75		.75		1.50
White Plains	W. H. Beamer	2	77		3.38		2.50				5.88
Total		108	1578	91.20	26.39	60.62	144.82		7.04		330.07

TAR RIVER.

Antioch	E. L. Fox	8	59	10.00	1.56	1.00	1.62				14.48
Aurora											
Battleboro	C. C. Williams	16	64	18.10		1.05	30.07				49.22
Bear Swamp	N. W. Bobbitt	18	180	14.93		2.08	3.00				20.01
Bethel		2	29	10.50		2.00					12.50
Bethlehem	W. Bobbitt	7	74	3.38							3.38
Brown's	T. J. Taylor	3	124	62.75	10.88	47.20	63.75	5.00	6.02		195.60
Cary's Chapel	J. A. Stradley	5	70	16.50	7.00	16.25	7.00		5.00		51.75
Castalia	G. W. May	8	81	12.50							12.50
Cedar Branch	R. D. Carroll		133	10.00	3.00	4.00	2.50		3.00		22.50
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	8	182	12.00	2.00	1.50	2.00		1.50	$1.00	20.00
Conocanary	A. G. Wilcox	5	64	21.00	1.45	2.15	11.50		1.00		37.10
Conoha	T. J. Crisp		29	7.00			4.31				11.31
Corinth	E. D. Poe	14	200	20.80	3.39	90.00	10.00	4.83			129.63
Crocker's Chapel	J. W. Sledge		19	5.00							5.00
Cypress Chapel	G. M. Duke	7	135	12.50	4.50	2.50	7.00			2.50	29.00
Dawson's	J. L. Rogers	5	139	31.40	1.55	2.01	25.00		1.25		61.16
Eagle's	T. L. Vernon		35	15.00	1.80	3.25	12.00	1.50	1.80		35.35
Ebenezer	T. L. Vernon	1	26	19.00	2.50	4.00	3.05	2.40	2.00	1.75	34.70
Elm City	J. T. Jenkins		71	35.00	5.00	3.00	3.25				46.25
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt	24	134	5.00							5.00
Enfield	C. G. Lowe	8	93	31.00	6.43	14.83	50.00		2.00		104.26
Enterprise	S. L. Morgan	5	97	10.00	10.50	10.50	6.20		8.64		45.84
Ephesus		3	101	23.00		5.31	2.25		7.19		37.75
Everett's	J. T. Eubanks	5	26	8.00							8.00
Fishing Creek	G. W. May	2	73	15.00		7.45	5.00			4.00	31.45
Gardener's	W. J. Jones	10	174	35.15	4.75	5.15	71.33	5.39	3.23	6.42	131.42
Gethsemane	J. L. Rogers	5	44	19.00	5.00	3.30	10.59		2.40		40.29
GREENVILLE	J. E. Ayscue		173	135.65	171.00	64.80	148.66			5.00	525.11
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox		4	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		6.00
Hamilton	J. W. Nobles		47	21.45	3.34	3.41	20.21		1.60		48.41
Harriss' Chapel	Ben Dunn	12	131	16.00	2.62	27.00	12.90				58.58
HENDERSON	J. D. Larkin		150	180.89	22.95	145.00	208.54		25.00		582.38
Hickory	G. W. May	1	81	32.35	5.98	4.36	16.19		2.30	1.50	62.68
Hobgood	J. D. Howell	2	34	24.60	1.57	9.13	6.50				41.80

TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions,	Total.
John's Chapel	J. H. Hutchinson		48	2.00		2.00	3.00		.50		7.50
Joyner's Chapel	G. M. Duke	5	101	10.00		10.00	3.00		2.50		25.50
LITTLETON	S. L. Morgan	16	135	78.76	34.00	39.17	67.88	10.00	9.10		238.91
Louisburg			209								
Macedonia	E. L. Fox	11	105	13.44	.80	3.68	2.03				19.95
Macon	T. J. Taylor	8	97	30.25		35.00	40.00		2.52		107.77
Maple Springs	G. M. Duke		185	30.00	3.00	5.00	15.00				53.00
Marmaduke	A. Cree	3	58	10.00			45.78	11.00	2.78		69.56
Middleburg	W. R. Cullum	11	76	31.83	15.92	22.80	9.68	4.00	5.94	13.88	103.05
Midway	G. W. Coppedge	6	62	8.00			2.21				10.21
Mildred	T. L. Vernon		32	12.32	2.28	4.50	4.00	1.03	1.50	1.56	27.19
Mountain Grove	G. W. Holmes		83	2.50	2.50		2.50	5.75	2.50		15.75
Mount Hebron	A. G. Wilcox	5	156	13.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.00		30.00
Mount Zion		11	166	26.34	4.25	6.55	6.50		4.60		48.24
Nashville			32	29.25	4.50	6.25	49.78				89.78
New Bethel	A. D. Hunter	15	144	25.00	9.00	100.00	16.33		4.00	1.85	156.18
New Hope	J. T. Jenkins		79	35.00	20.00	20.00	3.00		5.00		78.00
New Sandy Creek			65								
North Henderson	O. N. Marshall	33	203	25.00	10.00	5.00	13.50	10.00			63.50
North Rocky Mount	G. L. Merrell	44	192	177.00	70.20	117.20	136.82	5.00			506.22
Oak Level	J. L. Rogers	10	61	11.75	6.42	4.50	7.15				29.82
Pactolus			20								
Peach Tree	G. M. Duke	19	198	21.80		12.90	7.62		3.00		45.32
Philadelphia	J. E. Hocutt	12	194	23.53							23.53
Piney Grove	T. J. Crisp	1	6	5.00			1.75				6.75
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hocutt	9	136	15.00			1.63				16.63
Plymouth	J. W. Nobles	8	56	14.25	2.00	2.00	6.05	1.50	1.00		26.80
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	20	360	45.00	2.10	43.35	26.68	40.00	5.70		162.83
Quankee	N. W. Bobbitt	1	61	8.00	4.00		4.00				16.00
Red Bud	A. G. Wilcox		182	15.00	.67	1.75	6.00				23.42
Red Oak	G. W. May	5	83	37.50	5.00	3.00	37.10		4.00		86.60
Reedy Creek		5	180	15.00			5.00				20.00
Riddick's Grove	R. D. Carroll		18	1.90		1.68	5.40				8.98
ROANOKE RAPIDS	J. K. Henderson	12	137	60.65	10.00	17.00	81.06	3.95			172.66
Robersonville	J. T. Eubank		15	5.00		2.50	3.75				11.25
Rock Spring	E. D. Poe	17	141	12.00		25.00	40.70	5.00			82.70
ROCKY MOUNT	B. Craig	27	344	254.35	72.00	258.00	378.76	8.00	16.28	25,60	1,012.39
Rosemary	J. K. Henderson	3	70	14.00	2.50	3.00	12.45				31.95
Samaria	J. R. Cullum	18	291	25.00	5.00	6.00	8.70	10.00	5.00		59.70
Sandy Creek	G. M. Duke	14	317	32.00	5.58		10.50				47.58
SCOTLAND NECK	G. T. Lumpkin	24	405	676.36	457.39	594.12	840.92	50.00	52.00	15.04	2,685.83
Sharon	J. W. Jones	16	150	25.00		4.70	66.83	5.00			101.53
Social Plains			73								
South Henderson	O. N. Marshall	22	99	10.00				17.50		10.00	37.50
Speeds			15								
Spring Hope			50	25.00		40.00	16.50				81.50
Stanhope	E. D. Poe	7	40	10.00			2.50				12.50
Stony Creek	B. Craig	2	172	75.00	4.00	70.00	53.25	3.00	2.00	3.45	210.70
Sulphur Springs	O. R. Mangum	15	103	9.00		13.50	10.00		1.52		34.02
TARBORO	C. V. Brooks	6	154	76.00	12.00	12.50	47.50				148.00
Tillery	C. G. Lowe	4	13	20.00							20.00
Turkey Branch	A. G. Wilcox		29	7.28	1.10	3.12	1.00		.50		13.00
Vaughan's	S. L. Morgan		76	10.35	8.00	9.03		4.29	3.06		34.73
Warren Plains	T. J. Taylor	15	154	37.43	9.10	4.65	23.90	1.70	4.40		91.18
Warrenton	T. T. Taylor	6	188	151.65	166.63	129.55	171.41	41.00	17.25	7.25	684.74
Washington	I. M. Mercer	18	146	64.85	88.11	78.50	5.00		10.09		246.55
WELDON	H. A. Miller		129	128.97	124.06	87.75	124.94	25.00	20.00	16.13	526.85
Williamson	R. D. Carroll	1	100	38.25	14.00	16.00	66.99		11.00	6.00	152.24
WILSON	T. J. Jenkins	35	357	187.80	67.00	98.97	60.00				413.47
Whitakers ¶	J. L. Rodgers		18	9.00							9.00
White Level ¶	J. W. Sledge	13	43								
Total		716	*	3,614.71	†	1,374.45	3,333.57	271.79	284.10	412.33	11510.01

* Membership 10,635. † Contributions to Home Missions $1,518.96.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Antioch *	A. L. Beck		70	$1.75	$1.75						$3.50
Almond *	J. S. Stanberry	5	51								
Bryson City	T. F. Deitz	14	192	5.00	10.00	$5.00	$5.00	$22.05			47.05
Brush Creek	J. A. Ammons	13	175			5.00	10.00				15.00
Bone Valley*	T. J. Calhoun		30		1.00	1.00					3.00
Buffalo (Indian) *	A. Cornsilk		7								
Cold Spring	J. S. Woodard		130								
Cheoah	S. Jordan	6	28		1.00		1.00				2.00
Chambers' Creek *	J. A. Ammons		61					1.75			1.75
Forney's Creek	T. J. Monteith	16	104		1.00			24 60			25.60
Deep Gap	D. S. Lindsay		20								
Fair View *	S. M. Crisp		21								
Hazel Creek *	D. S. Colley		50								
Hewitt's*	J. S. Stanberry		21								
Indian Creek	A. L. Beck		70	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Lufty	T. D. Watson	27	197		1.00						1.00
Lone Oak *	G. W. Orr	8	112	1.00			1.00				2.00
Mt. Zion	J. S. Smiley	16	76	.75	3.35						4.10
Myrtle Spring *	T. J. Monteith	4	42		1.00						1.00
Maple Spring	J. S. Stanberry		80		1.35		1.65				3.00
Nantahala	J. S. Woodard	3	17								
Pleasant Grove *	H. J. Hogue	4	42								
Parrish Chapel	T. N. Freeman	1	20	1.00	8.75		1.50				11.25
Panther Creek	S. M. Crisp	6	96								
Round Hill	J. S. Smiley	1	35		4.35						4.35
Piney Grove			15								
Santeetla *	G. W. Orr		65								
Sweetwater	S. Jordan		94								
Stecoah	T. J. Monteith	3	113					15.00			15.00
Tennessee River	H. J. Hogue		130								
Tuskeegee	G. W. Orr	42	150				3.00				3.00
Union Hill	H. J. Hogue	2	102					3.22			3.22
Yellow Creek*	G. W. Orr	1	45								
Mingus Creek * ¶											
Total		172	2472	10.50	35.55	12.00	25.15	66.62			149.82

THREE FORKS.

Antioch	J. H. Farthing	21	168								
Bethel		2	112	$5.25	$10.00	$20.00	$20.00				$55.25
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	19	111		15.14	69.77	8.00		$2.05		94.96
Bethany	L. C. Wilson		47			3.50	1.35				4.85
Beech Mountain	Solomon Younce	1	127			2.00	1.00				3.00
Boone	J. J. L. Sherwood		20			10.23					10.23
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	13	197			6.04	4.32				10.36
Blowing Rock	I. W. Thomas	1	36	3.39	4.60	2.10			2.10		12.19
Cove Creek	J. H. Farthing		144			31.00					31.00
Cool Spring	J. M. Payne	6	87			2.06					2.06
Clark's Creek	C. S. Farthing	1	38			2.25	2.00				4.25
Elk Knob	A. W. Osborne.	1	62								
Elk Valley	J. F. Eller	7	61			3.00	5.00				8.00
Fall Creek	David Greene	2	33			2.00	.91				2.91
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller	30	130			21.18	6.25				27.43
Elat Top	E. D. Crisp		23								
Flat Springs	D. A. Greene	14	67				.66				.66
Gap Creek	C. R. Norris	2	90		1.45	.60	.75				2.80
Howard's Creek	Edmund Greene	5	76				1.25				1.25
Laurel Springs	L. A. Wilson	12	178			10.00			5.00		15.00
Meat Camp	L. C. Wilson	23	149			2.56	2.20				4.76
Mt. Calvary	J. H. Farthing	5	82			5.15	7.80				12.95
Mt. Gilead	D. A. Greene	5	55		1.00	2.00	3.73				6.73
Mt. Lebanon	Edmund Greene	3	61			1.00	1.55				2.55
Middle Fork ¶	I. C. Miller	1	38		5.00	1.66	1.00				7.66
Pleasant Grove	David Greene	10	186			5.77	12.18				17.9

THREE FORKS—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missio n.	Total.
Pleasant Valley	G. W. Privett	10	160			$5.55	$8.40				$13.95
Rich Mountain	L. C. Wilson	9	45			5.00					5.00
South Fork	L. A. Wilson	4	120			3.66	2.60				6.26
Shull's Mills	C. S. Farthing		18			1.00	2.00				3.00
Sampson	J. P. Hagaman	7	77			15.00	5.00				20.00
Three Forks	J. F. Eller	9	115			11.11	4.95				16.06
Timber Bridge ¶		9	49								
Union	L. A. Wilson	9	147			5.00	1.45				6.45
Zionville	Solomon Younce	7	167			15.00	3.55				18.55
Zion Hill	David Greene	15	70								
Total		263	3346	$8.64	$37.19	265.19	107.90		$9.15		428.07

TRANSYLVANIA, 1905.

BREVARD		2	132				19.75				10.75
Boilston	A. O. Allison	10	120			5.00					5.00
Blue Ridge	William Morris	7	48			1.00					1.00
Carr's Hill		13	68		1.25						1.25
Carson's Creek	J. P. Corn		51								
Cathey's Creek	F. M. Jordan	10	110		1.25	1.15					2.40
Cedar Rock											
Dunn's Rock	J. J. Gray	8	25								
Enon		22	146			10.05					10.05
East Fork											
Glady Branch	N. W. Beck		82								
Glady Fork	J. P. Corn	15	41								
Laurel Creek	S. B. O. McCall	11	46				1.16				1.16
Little River	Oscar Orr	23	126								
Mt. Moriah	S. C. Owen	3	136			5.00					5.00
Macedonia			140								
New Prospect	F. M. Jordan		40								
Oak Grove	F. M. Jordan		104		.75						.75
Pleasant Hill	W. C. Bowen		30		.25						.25
Rocky Hill	A. W. Beck		70								
Shoal Creek			49								
Toxaway	W. C. Bowen	21	131								
Turkey Creek	T. C. Holtzdam	5	85	.50	1.50	1.50	1.50				5.00
Zion											
Collection at Association						5.20	9.01				14.21
Total		150	1999	.50	5.00	28.90	22.42				169.47

Thirteen churches gave $112.65 to "Missions."

TUCKESEIGEE.

Balsam Grove *	W. F. Cook		48								
Barker's Creek	R. L. Cook		62								
Big Ridge	L. W. Hooper		22				1.00				1.00
Buff Creek	J. T. Carson	3	42			1.00	1.00				2.00
Caney Fork *			70								
Cedar *	W. F. Cook	3	30								
Cullowhee	T. F. Arrington	15	160								
Dick's Creek *			38			1.00	2.00				3.00
Dillsboro	W. W. Marr		48								
East Fork	R. L. Cook		87				1.00				1.00
Hamburg*			99								
John's Creek*	W. F. Cook	2	79								
Locust Field	R. L. Cook		71	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				4.00
Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Carson	3	100			2.70	2.70				5.40
New Savannah ¶	J. D. Sitton	5	24								
Ochre Hill	J. T. Carson	17	25		1.00	2.00	2.00				5.00
Savannah	R. L. Cook	20	132	.25	.25	.45	4.00				4.95
Scott's Creek	J. T. Carson	15	121	2.00		2.00					4.00

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Shoal Creek	T. F. Arrington	----	109	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Sol's Creek *	J. H. Owen	1	53	------	------	------	$2.09	------	------	------	$2.09
Speedwell	A. C. Queen	----	53	------	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	1.00
Sylva	W. W. Marr	4	88	$10.00	$2.50	$5.75	10.00	------	------	------	28.25
Tuckaseigee	L. W. Hooper	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Webster	A. W. Davis	15	73	2.12	------	2.00	2.00	------	------	------	6.12
Wilmot	T. D. Watson	9	81	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Yellow Mountain *	J. T. Peck	----	102	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Zion Hill	M. A. Love	30	131	.85	1.65	------	1.40	------	------	------	3.90
Total		142	1948	16.22	6.40	17.90	31.49	------	------	------	71.71

UNION.

Antioch	M. D. L. Preslar	5	70	.85	2.50	7.00	2.65	------	$0.90	------	13.90
Benton's Cross Roads	M. D. L. Preslar	11	69	2.00	1.50	4.00	3.00	------	.75	------	11.25
Bethel	J. A. Bivens	2	48	3.00	3.00	15.00	5.00	------	1.61	------	27.61
Corinth	H. G. Bryant	9	82	2.00	2.00	5.00	6.00	------	1.50	------	16.50
Deep Springs	A. Marsh	11	90	3.25	2.00	5.00	3.25	------	1.00	------	13.50
Ebenezer	J. G. Gulledge	----	89	2.50	2.00	5.00	3.00	------	------	------	12.50
Fairfield *	T. P. Little	1	48	----	1.50	3.00	2.50	------	------	------	7.00
Faulks	D. A. Snider	12	150	3.00	2.00	8.00	5.00	------	------	------	18.00
Hermon	J. L. Bennett	4	80	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hamilton's Cross Roads	A. Marsh	21	100	3.37	3.33	6.60	5.89	------	------	------	19.19
Hopewell	J. A. Bivens	6	155	8.00	3.00	11.00	6.55	------	1.09	------	29.64
King Street, Waxhaw	W. F. Estridge	----	64	2.00	2.00	5.00	6.66	------	1.00	------	16.66
Macedonia	J. A. Bivens	2	95	3.00	2.60	7.00	9.20	------	1.36	------	23.16
Marshville	G. O. Wilhoit	15	227	14.87	7.41	42.03	23.55	------	4.71	------	92.57
Meadow Branch	B. S. Funderbunk	45	339	32.08	30.65	67.00	30.00	------	6.45	------	159.73
Mill Creek	A. Marsh	32	184	5.00	5.00	12.00	6.00	------	1.00	------	29.00
Monroe	C. A. G. Thomas	----	273	50.00	150.19	200.00	36.00	------	15.00	------	451.19
Mt. Pleasant	H. G. Bryant	8	111	2.50	2.00	6.00	4.05	------	.70	------	15.25
Mt. Olive	M. D. L. Preslar	8	73	3.00	3.30	10.00	5.02	------	1.06	------	22.38
Mt. Harmony	J. L. Bennett	43	174	8.00	5.00	20.00	20.00	------	------	------	53.00
Mountain Springs	D. A. Snider	13	84	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	------	------	------	8.00
Mt. Moriah	J. G. Gulledge	1	93	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	1.00	------	5.00
New Salem *	S. R Brock	----	41	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	------	.50	------	5.50
New Home	A. Marsh	5	39	2.19	3.15	3.10	2.60	------	------	------	10.85
New Hope *		----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
North Monroe ¶	D. A. Snider	11	80	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Oak Grove	J. L. Bennett	23	109	2.00	2.00	7.00	7.50	------	------	------	18.50
Olive Branch *	G. O. Wilhoit	3	123	2.70	2.74	5.03	6.00	------	3.50	------	19.97
Philadelphia	D. A. Snider	5	193	4.00	4.00	12.00	5.00	------	------	------	25.00
Pleasant Hill	A. C. Davis	13	119	2.00	2.00	5.00	4.00	------	------	------	13.00
Roanoke	J. A. Bivens	----	31	2.90	2.65	4.84	2.20	------	1.90	------	14.49
Sandy Ridge	T. P. Little	11	133	2.00	1.25	4.00	2.50	------	------	------	9.75
Sardis	M. D. L. Preslar	4	44	2.00	------	5.00	2.00	------	------	------	9.00
Shiloh	M. D. L. Preslar	6	162	3.15	3.00	15 00	5.25	------	2.00	------	28.40
Union	A. Marsh	2	99	5.69	5.59	30.00	9 19	------	------	------	50.47
Waxhaw	J. W. Little	4	187	5.00	2.00	20.00	15.00	------	1.00	------	43.00
Total		325	4058	185.96	267.36	553.50	248.56	------	48.03	------	1,303.41

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews	T. F. Dietz	----	27	5.00	5.00	------	------	------	------	------	10.00
Bethel	H. J. Brown	----	51	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Bethesda *		----	38	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fire's Creek	W. A. Casada	----	56	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Haycsville	J. T. Platt	4	57	10.00	.50	4.06	1.40	------	1.15	------	17.11
Hanging Dog	J. E. Norton	----	249	------	2.35	------	3.00	2.22	3.73	------	11.30
Little Brasstown*		----	53	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Marble Springs	William Pruitt	----	140	------	------	------	1.00	------	------	------	1.00
Martin's Creek *	C. F. Martin	----	43	1.00	------	1.00	------	------	.50	------	2.50
Mt. Pisgah	M. S. Dills	10	66	5.00	------	------	.40	------	1.55	------	6.95

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Mt. Pleasant	R. A. Kinsey	----	44	$2.25	$2.00	$2.00	$0.75	------	------	------	$7.00
Oak Grove *	----------	----	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pine Log *	----------	----	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Philadelphia *	----------	----	24	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Red Marble *	----------	----	63	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
MURPHY	A. W. Setzer	1	49	10.00	5.00	2.00	36.54	$27.50	------	------	81.04
Mission Hill ¶	A. S. Solesbee	14	41	------	------	2.58	------	------	------	------	2.58
Nantahala	J. T. Platt	4	162	8.39	1.31	.20	1.25	------	$1.41	------	12.56
Peach Tree	J. T. Platt	5	139	5.00	1.00	1.00	4.80	1.05	2.00	------	14.85
Shiloh *	S. A. Rains	----	28	------	------	.22	1.04	------	------	------	1.26
Tusquittee	S. A. Rains	21	74	1.00	------	------	1.00	------	2.00	------	4.00
Valley River	H. C. Whitaker	1	111	3.00	------	------	------	------	2.00	------	5.00
Total	----------	60	1617	50.64	17.16	13.06	51.18	30.77	14.34	------	177.15

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	L. M. Curtis	8	356	70.00	32.50	64.74	80.00	30.50	47.27	------	325.01
Aulander	W. L. Britt	26	303	56.82	69.24	83.62	75.00	20.00	5.50	------	310.18
Bethlehem	L. M. Curtis	----	185	50.00	21.00	45.00	54.70	18.00	5.00	------	193.70
Bethany	S. B. Barnes	----	225	18.00	11.00	18.00	------	5.00	------	------	52.00
Brantley's Grove	S. B. Barnes	----	173	21.75	20.25	22.50	------	3.00	4.00	------	71.50
Buckhorn	C. W. Scarborough	14	240	57.25	123.40	125.80	65.00	25.00	------	------	396.45
Capeheart's	T. T. Speight	17	330	45.00	18.00	35.00	50.07	6.00	------	------	154.07
Cashie	R. S. Gay	15	290	65.00	25.00	100.00	55.98	20.00	4.00	------	269.98
Center Grove	L. M. Curtis	21	202	37.00	17.00	27.00	53.08	------	5.00	------	139.08
Chowan	M. A. Adams	17	143	90.42	58.86	86.71	251.31	15.40	8.50	------	511.20
Christian Harbor	M. P. Davis	13	153	15.00	18.40	36.74	52.08	4.30	2.00	------	128.52
Coleraine	M. P. Davis	10	305	67.28	52.05	78.42	28.75	14.50	4.00	------	245.00
Connaritsa	T. T. Speight	12	333	10.00	10.00	10.00	21.12	------	------	------	41.12
Creeksville	D. Cale	6	136	15.00	11.50	15.00	------	------	1.50	------	49.00
Conway	Jesse McCarter	6	102	28.84	15.83	33.33	------	8.00	------	------	86.50
Elam	J. R. Taylor	18	322	31.05	17.65	35.10	30.28	5.00	5.00	------	124.08
Galatia	D. Cale	6	303	21.00	16.00	28.00	16.00	5.00	1.74	------	87.74
Green's Cross Roads	C. E. Edwards	21	219	13.00	11.00	16.00	5.00	2.00	------	------	47.00
Harrellsville	M. P. Davis	8	160	43.00	21.00	54.00	50.00	7.00	1.00	------	176.00
Hebron	E. J. Harrell	8	263	36.52	20.00	32.65	71.15	6.00	------	------	166.32
Hillside	C. E. Edwards	1	74	7.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	------	------	19.00
Holly Grove	C. E. Edwards	6	160	23.00	12.00	28.85	36.87	8.00	------	------	108.72
Jackson	J. R. Taylor	----	87	28.52	24 65	29.40	12.50	5.00	1.00	------	101.07
Kelford	T. T. Speight	1	89	25.70	18.25	23.25	40.00	5.00	------	------	112.20
Lawrence's Cross Roads	S. B. Barnes	12	241	35.00	11.50	23.50	30.00	4.00	3.20	------	107.20
Lewiston	R. S. Gay	8	208	54.80	25.50	49.00	89.46	------	------	------	218.76
Lasker ¶	S. B. Barnes	14	67	2.50	------	2.50	------	------	3.00	------	8.00
Margarettesville	Jesse McCarter	8	50	17.65	19.95	18.11	12.00	6.00	1.00	------	74.71
Mars Hill	M. P. Davis	16	424	36.27	36.14	102.18	113.97	8.00	2.75	------	299.31
Meherrin	Jesse McCarter	12	393	39.00	29.11	127.88	44.31	24.00	------	------	264.30
Mt. Carmel	J. R. Taylor	5	211	26.00	12.00	29.00	19.07	6.00	5.00	------	93.00
Mt. Tabor	A. T. Howell	19	290	35.00	25.00	40.00	136.39	7.00	------	------	243.39
Murfreesboro	A. T. Howell	5	114	57.59	46.46	53.36	70.04	15.00	5.00	------	247.44
Oak Grove	W. L. Britt	----	120	13.90	12.20	15.29	37.72	4.44	2.23	------	85.75
Pine Forest	Jesse McCarter	11	64	12 00	8.00	12.00	9.52	7.00	------	------	48.52
Potecasi	D. Cale	6	316	30.00	20.00	25.00	34.17	11.00	3.01	------	123.17
Pleasant Grove	E. J. Harrell	18	287	25.00	16.00	25.00	35.00	------	1.00	------	102.00
Republican	W. L. Britt	----	384	39.70	17.00	40.80	33.36	7.00	4.60	------	142.46
Rich Square	E. J. Harrell	4	193	25.00	10.00	25.00	------	------	------	------	60.00
Roanoke	S. B. Barnes	1	85	16.00	5.00	10.50	------	2.00	2.00	------	35.50
Roquist	C. E. Edwards	----	67	6.00	6.00	6.00	------	2.00	------	------	20.00
Robert's Chapel	C. W. Scarborough	13	311	54.63	63 75	75.13	90.19	15.00	------	------	298.70
Ross'	T. T. Speight	----	730	43.26	16.30	33.20	36.10	5.00	------	------	133.86
Sandy Run	R. L. Gay	15	325	37.13	24.16	41.81	60.00	10.00	5.20	------	178.30
Seaboard	J. R. Taylor	5	128	26.50	14.40	17.40	22.00	5.00	3.00	------	88.30
Siloam	B. Leggett	9	106	------	3.00	3.00	------	2.00	------	------	8.00
Severn	Jesse McCarter	8	162	34.41	25.72	43.58	73.21	9.50	------	------	186.42
St. John's	D. Cale	19	154	16.00	10.00	20.00	------	4.00	4.00	------	54.00
Union	M. A. Adams	5	181	70.25	78.45	48.50	87.06	10.00	10.00	------	304.26
Winton	----------	1	191	16.00	16.00	21.00	12.00	10.00	24.00	------	99.00
Woodland	E. J. Harrell	9	165	35.95	19.90	31.96	47.32	6.00	------	------	141.13
Total	----------	457	*	1,681.69	†	1,980.32	2,143.72	394.64	174.50	------	7,590.87

* 11,113 members. † 1,230.12 for Home Missions.

WILMINGTON.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Atkinson	C. H. Utley	----	82	$1.20	------	$2.17	-------	$0.67	$1.14	------	$5.28
Barlow's Chapel	M. C. Walton	1	110	20.00	$10.00	15.00	$15.00	5.00	5.00	------	70.00
Bethlehem	C. H. Utley	----	147	10.00	7.50	10.00	22.15	7.00	3.50	------	60.15
Bear Branch	----------	----	55	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	-------
Berea *	----------	----	75	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	-------
Blackwell's	----------	----	48	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	-------
Burgaw	J. M. Bennett	--	101	30.00	5.00	53.84	10.00	5.00	5.00	------	108.84
BROOKLYN	J. A. McKaughan	28	265	40.00	30.00	40.00	75.00	25.00	25.00	------	235.00
Caintuck	C. H. Utley	----	140	23.00	12.00	17.00	30.00	10.00	10.00	------	102.00
Caswell	C. H. Utley	2	69	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1.50	2.00	------	13.50
Catherine Lake	J. W. Smith	----	20	5.00	1.00	-------	4.00	------	2.00	------	12.00
Castle Haynes *	J. M. Bennett	1	21	7.00	------	-------	-------	------	------	------	7.00
Emma's Chapel *	----------	----	48	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	-------
French's Creek	J. B. Newton	----	24	2.00	------	-------	-------	------	------	$5.00	7.00
Haw Bluff	J. H. Dobson	----	107	8.50	4.74	-------	4.85	------	------	------	18.09
Harmony	J. H. Dobson	17	55	2.88	4.40	4.31	3.48	2.00	2.00	------	19.07
Jacksonville	E. C. Andrews	3	24	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.76	------	------	------	19.76
Long Creek	J. M. Bennett	----	117	6.20	1.87	20.00	5.00	------	2.43	------	35.50
Masonboro	M. C. Walton	11	118	6.50	2.00	49.00	27.30	1.50	2.00	------	88.30
Moore's Creek	C. H. Utley	6	107	15.00	5.00	5.00	16.00	5.00	5.00	------	51.00
Mt. Holly	W. B. Rivenbark	3	119	10.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	------	3.00	------	38.00
Olive Branch	J. D. Hocutt	2	84	5.00	------	3.60	5.00	------	------	------	13.60
Olivet	J. D. Hocutt	----	42	4.00	------	2.00	2.50	------	------	------	8.50
Providence *	J. W. Smith	1	28	4.25	------	-------	3.10	------	1.50	------	9.35
Riley's Creek *	W. B. Rivenbark	7	107	5.00	4.00	5.00	13.00	------	8.00	------	35.00
Shiloh	J. D. Hocutt	----	145	8.29	.83	19.00	3.96	------	------	------	32.08
SOUTHSIDE	----------	9	186	5.00	15.00	14.00	69.00	10.00	10.00	------	123.00
Salem *	J. W. Smith	3	49	4.06	1.00	1.00	3.00	------	------	------	9.06
Salt Marsh	J. H. Dobson	----	72	1.10	.60	.60	2.00	------	.30	.60	5.20
Tar Landing	----------	-	19	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	------	------	4.00
Peachey's	W. B. Rivenbark	16	167	40.00	10.00	30.00	36.50	5.00	5.00	------	126.50
Wallace	J. A. Smith	18	115	12.00	10.00	15.00	20.00	2.78	5.00	------	65.78
Well's Chapel	J. A. Smith	13	260	8.85	3.60	423.47	15.90	------	------	------	457.82
WILMINGTON	F. D. Hale	64	704	313.29	314.30	1,032.62	47.33	------	------	------	1,707.54
Williard	W. B. Rivenbark	2	97	5.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	------	25.00
Total	----------	207	3927	612.12	461.24	1,781.11	475.33	81.45	98.87	5.60	3,915.72

YADKIN.

Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	1	116	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	------	.50	------	6.50
Bear Creek	W. A. Holleman	----	80	-------	1.00	3.20	2.00	------	.50	------	6.70
Boonville	J. J. Beach	12	228	23.00	15.50	30.00	58.00	5.75	12.00	3.20	146.95
Cross Roads	J. J. Beach	23	169	5.58	4.50	5.00	14.50	------	------	------	29.78
Charity	R. P. Coram	12	67	1.00	9.00	1.00	2.00	------	.50	------	13.50
Enon	J. T. Kirk	10	104	10.00	1.85	4.30	2.50	------	2.50	------	18.65
East Bend	W. H. Beamer	2	116	5.00	5.00	5.00	26.73	------	3.25	10.00	54.98
Friendship *	W. H. Vanhoy	----	56	1.00	2.00	-------	2.00	------	------	------	5.00
Forbush	T. C. Myers	11	159	1.75	2.50	2.00	4.65	------	------	------	10.85
Flat Rock *	J. J. Beach	17	208	7.50	4.35	6.75	10.00	------	------	------	28.60
Huntsville	J. J. Beach	3	44	1.50	------	2.75	5.00	------	2.50	------	11.75
Island Ford *	R. P. Coram	7	86	1.50	1.00	-------	1.50	------	.50	------	4.50
Jonesville *	----------	3	36	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	-------
Oak Grove	W. V. Brown	12	137	.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	------	.50	------	5.00
Richmond Hill	----------	----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	-------
Swann's *	W. V. Brown	14	214	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	-------
Shady Grove	W. H. Vanhoy	----	125	2.00	------	2.00	2.00	------	------	------	6.00
Sandy Springs	S. S. May	5	206	3.00	3.30	-------	4.50	------	------	------	10.80
Union Grove *	R. P. Coram	9	113	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	------	------	------	5.00
West Bend	T. C. Myers	2	40	1.50	------	1.00	2.83	------	1.00	------	6.33
Yadkinville *	J. J. Beach	2	31	3.30	------	-------	20.00	------	------	------	23.30
Yadkin Valley	E. W. Turner	3	43	3.00	1.00	-------	4.00	------	.50	------	8.50
Total	----------	148	2378	64.13	54.00	66.20	168.21	5.75	23.25	13.20	394.21

YANCEY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Ayles Creek *	S. D. Tipton		26		$1.00						$1.00
Burnsville			162	$51.09	24.75	$13.11	$10.00				98 95
Bald Creek	J. D. King		304								
Bolin's Creek*	B. B. Riddle	8	70	5.00	5.00						10.00
Byrd's Chapel*	M. W. Wilson		135								
Blue Rock	J. C. Thomas	3	64	1.00	1.00						2.00
Brown's Creek	B. B. Riddle	4	92	1 00	5.00	2 00	.95	$1.05			10.00
Cane River	W. A. Roberson		279	2.00	8.00						10.00
Crabtree	E. D. Silver	11	177								
Concord	J. F. Sams		47								
Coffee Ridge	J. I. Farnor		115								
Double Island *			95								
Elk Shoals	B. B. Riddle		197	.80	.80						1.60
Higgin's Chapel	J. D. King	3	70		.50	1.00					1.50
Ivy Gap *	J. D. King	1	70								
Indian Creek *			42								
Jackson Creek	S. D. Tipton		73		1.00						1.00
Laurel Branch	B. B. Riddle	3	194	1.10	8.62	3.15					12.87
Mt. Mitchell *			56		1.00						1.00
Mountain Dale *	M. W. Wilson		69								
Mt. Pleasant	W. H. Sparks	7	90		2.00	2.00	1.00				5.00
Mine Fork *			23								
Peterson's Chapel *	J. F. Sams		39								
Pleasant Grove *		10	128								
Price's Creek *	S. D. Tipton	1	100								
Pleasant Gap ¶	J. C. Thomas	3	25								
South Toe *	B. B. Riddle	1	52		1.00						1.00
Young's Chapel *			38								
Zion	J. F. Sams	1	102	2.16	7.26						9.42
Collections at Association					8.07		6.05				14.12
Total		56	2934	64.15	75.00	21.26	18.90	1.05			179.46

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

Figures for 1905 from Associations marked thus *

Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Sun. School Missions.	Total.
Alexander	20	160	2,894	$4.28		$296 09	$60.91				$361.28
Alleghany-Grayson	12	5	466	70.53			22.07			$3.75	96.35
Ashe	26	81	1,527	57.80	$1.90	18.23	55.84		$4.20	9.98	144.95
Atlantic	20	93	1,465	468.71	299.71	251.40	414.25	$341.65	20.50		1,796.22
Beulah	13	82	917	254.93	105.29	160.45	98.00	57.35	42.30	9.75	744.60
Bladen	28	78	1,788	278.06	91.31	193.20	96.19	60.51	39.94	15.33	775.45
Brier Creek*	28	101	5,110			125.09	12.15				137 24
Brunswick *	22	78	1,594	44.06	29.65	60.71	40.03	11.00	21.15		206.60
Brushy Mountain	21	131	2,091	209.47	95.50	249.05	248 99		17.50	15.37	835.88
Buncombe	23	159	3,100	727.40	768 93	1,488.80	2,055.36	136.60		26.00	5,203.09
Caldwell *	27	205	2,352	162.37	18.55	237.01	130.83	31.94	20.07		600.77
Cape Fear-Columbus *	34	137	3,635	143.06	163.78	345.12	149.25	34.80	30.82		866.83
Carolina	26	204	3,020	70.64	85.76	149.20	78.46			6.00	390.06
Catawba River	30	118	2,628	141.77	54.89	326.03	412.43	10.38	4.47		949.97
Cedar Creek	22	51	2,258	251.36	133.04	239.47	257.96		31.08		912.91
Central	30	218	4,141	1,395.76	1,195.93	1,337.99	988.26	241.19	74.20	47.39	5,280.72
Chowan	59	412	9,040	877.33	512.47	1,133.54	770.61	207.48	151.25	18.00	3,670.68
Eastern	36	273	3,330	844.92	212.00	459.64	509.96	115.85	98 57	12.50	2,253.44
Elkin *	11	25	943				7.00		2.87		9.87
Flat River	35	228	4,782	695.43	525.55	1,322.73	1,018 17	111.63	78.18	62.80	3,814.49
French Broad *	23	200	2,612	49.46	41.25	75.60	163.50		4.50	5.00	329.41
Green River *	40	163	4,440	311.04	240.49	458.15	299.57				1,321.16
Haywood	21	99	1,875	25.74	101.08	114.93	186.35				428.10
Johnston	36	134	3,010	1,068.03	201.42	386.21	427.33	102.10	96.02	26 24	2,307.35
Kings Mountain	37	375	6,847	562.47	322 02	503.61	487.26	113.15	87.71	14.60	2,030.82
Liberty	26	183	2,472	358.28	179.33	405.55	360.17	93.13	59.93		1,456.39
Liberty-Ducktown *	28	128	2,381	34.00	50.49	32.92					117.41
Little River	23	186	2,547	513.77	94.73	266 94	378.14	36.81	50.17	170.98	1,511.54
Macon	26	132	2,525	23.34	34.79	65.96	57.43			3.51	185.03
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	22	109	2,652	1,030 81	891.11	1,655.65	539.69	59.45		10.00	4,186.71
Mitchell	32	124	3,076	35.05	50.95	66.39	21.40	35.00			208.79
Montgomery *	18	103	1,384	91.24	51.44	64.63	109.97	26.85	19.57	12.00	375.70
Mount Zion	42	404	6,502	1,636.10	1,385.94	1,836.97	1,370.57	323.52	282.87	143.20	6,979.17
Neuse	29	210	1,845	767.63	277.28	559.63	655.90	99.55	66.80	58.00	2,484.79
New Found *	27	70	1,804	44.21			7.35				51.56
Pee Dee	26	140	2,475	526.27	405.94	442.24	384.20	77.54	82.26	5.00	1,923.45
Piedmont	23	199	2,338	697.57	362.95	788.52	902.73	97.65	75.42	30.85	2,956.59
Pilot Mountain	50	315	5,001	929.11	513.47	938.49	924.13	143.47			3,451.67
Raleigh	32	342	6,049	636.80	328.30	761 13	405.12	106.71	108.57	27.20	2,373.83
Robeson	45	229	5,215	1,232.00	981.15	1,261.95	1,276.98	177.83	120.80	45.08	5,095.79
Sandy Creek	45	251	3,963	398.49	321.14	613.44	658.02	166.77	60.48	4.65	2,162.99
Sandy Run	31	283	5,117	208.62	145.01	246.19	237.94	131.06	15.73	5.00	982.55
South Fork	48	295	4,676	890.36	370 80	1,211.73	793.99	73.47	72.13	18.75	3,431.23
South River	26	109	2,831	408.64	184.44	487.02	311.54	15.86	30.76	40.43	1,479.26
South Yadkin	36	245	3,416	924.82	393.83	866.40	648.24	107.96	70.95		3,012.20
Stanly	24	254	2,643	226.61	77.66	216.07	199.45	43.28	48.51		822.22
Stone Mountain *	17	97	919		33.75	1.00	10.20		4.13	11.00	60.08
Stony Fork *	16	23	1,071			31.08	11.42				42.50
Surry	25	108	1,578	91.20	26.39	60.62	144.82		7.04		330.07
Tar River	98	716	10,635	3,614.71	1,518 96	2,374.45	3,333.67	271.79	284.10	112.33	11,510.01
Tennessee River	34	172	2,561	10.50	85.55	12.00	25.15	66.62			149.82
Three Forks	36	263	3,346	8.64	37.19	265.19	107.90		9.15		428.07
Transylvania *	24	150	1,999	.50	5.00	28.90	22.42				169.47
Tuckaseigee	27	142	1,948	16.22	6.40	17.90	31.19				71.71
Union	36	325	4,058	185.96	267.36	553.50	248.56		48.03		1,303.41
West Chowan	51	457	11,113	1,681.69	1,230.12	1,980.32	2,143.72	394 64	174.50		7,590 98
West. North Carolina	22	60	1,617	50.64	17.16	13.06	51.18	30.77	14.34		177.15
Wilmington	35	207	3,927	612.12	461.24	1,781.11	475.33	81.45	98.87	51.60	3,915.72
Yadkin	22	148	2,378	64.13	54.00	66 20	168.21	5 75	23.25	13.20	394.21
Yancey	29	56	2,934	64.15	75.00	21.26	18.00	1.05			179.46
Total 1906	1807	11,105	194,485	26,663.89	16,067.39	29,926.66	26,025.51	4,252.61	2,609.54	989.39	106,534.90
Total 1905	1741	9,801	174,125	22,250.90	11,489.89	21,545.62	18,714.74	3,507.69	2,156.49	615.33	80,280.64
Gain	66	1,304	20,360	4,412.90	4,588.50	8,381.04	7,311.77	744.92	453.05	374.06	26,254.26

Some gains, especially in churches and membership, due partly to fuller statistics.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Figures for 1905 from Associations marked thus *. C in financial column signifies that contributions were sent to Treasurer but not reported in Associational Minutes.

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Churches not Reporting.	Church Membership	Sunday Schools Enrolled.	Officers and Teachers.	Baptisms from Schools.	Branch Schools.	Evergreen Schools	Contributed to S. S. Missions	Standing.
Alexander	20	15	5	2,894	834	78			10		5 6
Alleghany-Grayson*	12	6	6	466	150	25	4			C	5 7
Ashe	26	7	19	1,527	406	29					5
Atlantic	20	12	8	1,465	1,036	107	45		12	C	3 5 6
Beulah	13	15		917	590	75	17	2	6	$9.75	1 2 5 6 7
Bladen	28	11	15	1,788	489	46	7			15.33	5 7
Brier Creek*	28	16	12	3,110	1,432	99				C	5 7
Brunswick*	22	15	7	1,594	991					C	5 7
Brushy Mountain	21	16	5	2,091	1,573	112	83		6	15.37	5 6 7
Buncombe	23	28		3,100	2,291	203	64	5	22	26.00	1 2 5 6 7
Caldwell*	27	23	4	2,352	1,578	110			8	C	5 6 7
Cape Fear-Columbus*	34	29	6	3,635	1,366	126				C	5 6 7
Carolina	26	23	4	3,020	862	155		3	10	6.00	5 6 7
Catawba River	31	25	6	2,628	1,259	109	66		7		5 6
Cedar Creek	22	22		2,258	1,396	160	26		20		2 5 6 7
Central	30	26	4	4,141	3,324	256	167		21	47.39	5 6 7
Chowan	59	50	15	9,040	5,106	565	233	7	33	18.00	5 6 7
Eastern	36	30	6	3,330	1,928	205	113		24	12.50	5 6 7
Elkin*	11		11	943						C	5 7
Flat River	35	34	1	4,782	2,452	270			17	62.80	5 6 7
French Broad	23	13	10	2,612	1,285	102			9	C	5 7
Green River*	40	37	3	4,440	2,294	250	95	2	16	C	5 6 7
Haywood	21	24	14	1,875	992	89	18		7		2 5
Johnston	36	31	8	3,010	2,552	199	74	3	24	26.24	5 6 7
Kings Mountain	37	35	2	6,847	3,381	256	224		25	14.60	5 6 7
Liberty	26	19	7	2,472	1,549	151		2	13	C	5 7
Liberty-Ducktown*	28	16	12	2,381	823	60				C	5 7
Little River	23	20	3	2,547	1,706	126			15	170.98	5 6 7
Macon	26	23	6	2,525	1,488	132		5	6	3.51	5 6 7
Mecklenburg.Cabarrus	22	22	1	2,652	2,746	170	48	1	13	C	2 4 5 7
Mitchell	33	16	17	2,718	1,529	106					5
Montgomery*	18	11	7	1,384	562	56	42		5	C	5 7
Mount Zion	42	36	6	6,502	4,893	336	254		22	143.20	5 6 7
Neuse	26	23	3	1,845	1,663	178	123		21	63.50	5 6 7
New Found*	27	15	12	1,804							5
Pee Dee	26	24	2	2,457	1,695	156			10	C	5 6 7
Piedmont	23	21	2	2,338	2,575	181	119	2	17	30.85	4 5 6 7
Pilot Mountain	50	44		5,001	4,381	377	173	3	23	C	5 6 7
Raleigh	32	32		6,049	4,205	257	162		15	27.20	1 2 5 6 7
Robeson	45	45	1	5,215	3,574	317	195	1	45	45.08	2 3 5 6 7
Sandy Creek	45	39	6	3,963	2,569	237			20	4.65	5 6 7
Sandy Run	31	32	2	5,117	3,647	162	221	3	15	5.00	2 5 6 7
South Fork	48	38	10	4,676	3,159	288	78			18.75	5 6 7
South River	26	23	6	2,831	1,939	130		2	7	40.43	5 6 7
South Yadkin	36	26	10	3,416	2,664	240	88		22	C	5 6 7
Stanly	24	24		2,643	1,740	164	93		15	C	1 2 5 6
Stone Mountain*	17	14	3	919	898	30			2	11.00	5 6 7
Stony Fork*	16	9	7	1,071	520	60					5
Surry	25	30	1	1,578	1,306		60	6	5		2 5 6
Tar River	98	85	17	10,635	7,167	653	329	7	55	112.33	5 6 7
Tennessee River	34	17	17	2,561	968	68	46	3	2		5
Three Forks	36	36		3,346	2,326	217	64		12		1 2 5 6
Transylvania	24	16	8	1,999	1,167	95					5
Tuckaseigee	27	19	8	1,948	1,225	122			3	C	5
Union	36	32	4	4,058	2,022	204	176		20	C	5 6 7
West Chowan	51	50	1	11,113	4,634	496	214	12	32	C	5 6 7
Western North Carolina	22	14	8	1,617	977	96			6		5
Wilmington	35	28	7	3,927	1,743		125	1	25	C	5 7
Yadkin	22	14	8	2,378	1,313	96	52		3	13.20	7
Yancey	29	15	14	2,934	669	100			5		5
Total 1906	1,807	1,460	384	194,485	115,709	9,687	3,898	70	731	989.39	
Total 1905	1,741	1,290	343	174,125	104,534	9,381	2,251	43	579	615.33	

Standards: 1, means a Sunday School in every church; 2, as many Sunday Schools (including branch schools) as churches; 3, every Sunday School evergreen; 4, larger Sunday School enrollment than church membership; 5, S. S. Conventions, Unions or Institutes during the year; 6, every school reported in associational minutes; 7, contribute to "Sunday School Missions."

According to Miss Maud Reid, office Secretary of the North Carolina Sunday School Association, there are in North Carolina, of all denominations (white), 4,600 Sunday Schools, with 27,000 officers and teachers, and a total enrollment of 287,000.

BLANKS, CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES, AND PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

Associations.	Churches not Reporting Membership.	Churches not Reporting Pastors.	Churches not Reporting Baptisms.	Per Capita Contributions.	Churches Contributing to State Missions.	Churches Contributing to Home Miss.	Churches Contributing to Foreign Miss.	Churches Contributing to Orphanage.	Churches Contributing to Ministerial Education	Churches Contributing to Aged Ministers.	Churches Contributing to S.S Missions.	Churches Contributing to all Objects.	Churches Contributing to no Object.
Alexander	------	------	5	$0 12	1	------	18	9	------	------	------	------	1
Alleghany-Grayson	2	6	11	.20	7	------	------	4	------	------	2	------	5
Ashe	------	1	12	.09	16	3	9	20	------	3	------	------	5
Atlantic	------	4	6	1.22	17	17	15	46	13	12	4	------	2
Beulah	------	4	1	.81	11	12	12	12	11	12	4	3	1
Bladen	8	12	17	.43	17	15	13	13	11	10	3	3	11
Brier Creek	1	1	10	.04	------	------	21	4	------	------	------	------	7
Brunswick	------	6	12	.12	13	10	11	16	4	9	------	------	11
Brushy Mountain	------	1	9	.39	16	6	18	17	------	11	7	------	2
Buncombe	------	1	4	1.67	15	18	18	18	2	------	3	------	2
Caldwell	------	------	11	.25	7	3	18	17	7	4	------	------	7
Cape Fear-Columbus	1	3	17	.23	26	27	27	23	12	14	------	------	3
Carolina	1	------	5	.13	11	16	16	16	------	------	2	------	3
Catawba River	------	------	13	.36	23	15	23	24	1	4	------	------	5
Cedar Creek	1	2	10	.40	20	18	16	16	------	8	------	------	2
Central	------	1	7	1.27	28	27	28	28	22	16	6	4	2
Chowan	6	12	27	.40	48	43	44	41	28	33	3	1	7
Eastern	1	1	12	.67	34	30	31	31	25	28	3	2	2
Elkin	1	------	6	.01	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	11
Flat River	------	------	12	.79	32	29	33	31	17	19	7	5	1
French Broad	------	------	6	.12	14	10	14	19	------	1	1	------	1
Green River	------	2	16	.29	34	26	26	25	------	------	------	------	4
Haywood	3	11	12	.23	5	6	9	11	------	------	------	------	10
Johnston	------	------	13	.76	34	34	34	34	33	33	8	8	2
Kings Mountain	------	------	4	.29	36	35	37	36	30	31	2	2	------
Liberty	------	5	10	.59	21	21	21	20	18	20	------	------	5
Liberty-Ducktown	1	3	13	.05	6	13	7	------	------	------	------	------	13
Little River	1	------	3	.59	23	21	21	21	16	16	18	14	------
Macon	1	9	12	.07	10	12	18	17	------	------	------	------	6
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	1	------	6	1.57	19	17	17	20	12	------	1	1	1
Mitchell	2	3	14	.07	11	11	5	3	3	------	------	------	16
Montgomery	------	3	6	.27	15	16	16	16	11	12	2	1	2
Mount Zion	2	2	12	1.07	40	40	40	40	35	38	31	31	2
Neuse	------	4	12	1.34	22	22	22	22	20	20	15	14	7
New Found	1	3	15	.03	1	------	------	5	------	------	------	------	20
Pee Dee	------	5	10	.77	23	24	24	24	16	23	1	1	2
Piedmont	------	1	8	1.26	23	22	22	22	15	19	12	9	------
Pilot Mountain	3	6	15	.69	45	28	24	31	27	------	------	------	4
Raleigh	------	2	8	.39	29	28	27	30	12	21	10	4	1
Robeson	------	1	9	.97	44	37	40	40	28	27	14	8	------
Sandy Creek	2	3	17	.55	37	36	38	38	28	22	3	3	5
Sandy Run	------	1	8	.19	22	21	22	21	10	13	1	1	8
South Fork	------	4	10	.73	43	32	35	34	11	17	5	3	2
South River	------	1	11	.52	25	15	21	18	2	10	4	------	1
South Yadkin	1	4	7	.88	31	29	32	31	23	27	------	------	3
Stanly	------	1	4	.31	22	23	23	22	20	21	------	------	1
Stone Mountain	------	6	4	.06	------	4	1	1	------	2	2	------	13
Stony Fork	1	8	1	.03	------	------	6	7	------	------	------	------	8
Surry	------	------	5	.21	16	9	8	19	------	7	------	------	3
Tar River	1	11	32	1.07	89	60	71	80	26	45	16	9	7
Tennessee River	------	2	16	.06	6	12	4	9	5	------	------	------	16
Three Forks	------	1	5	.12	2	6	30	25	------	3	------	------	4
Transylvania	2	7	10	.08	1	5	7.	4	------	------	------	------	11
Tuckaseigee	1	3	13	.03	6	5	9	13	------	------	------	------	13
Union	1	1	6	.32	32	32	33	33	------	20	------	------	3
West Chowan	------	1	8	.68	50	50	51	41	45	30	------	------	------
Western North Carolina	------	5	14	.10	10	7	8	10	4	7	------	------	8
Wilmington	------	6	12	.99	31	25	26	28	14	20	2	------	3
Yadkin	1	2	4	.12	21	15	14	19	1	11	2	1	3
Yancey	------	7	16	.06	8	14	5	3	------	------	------	------	15
Total	47	189	614	------	1,249	1,112	1,237	1,236	617	699	194	128	313

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.

Association.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Next Meeting.
Alexander	J. W. Watts, Taylorsville	J. J. H. Pool, Taylorsville	Bethlehem, October 3.
Alleghany-Grayson	E. Blevins, Whitehead	J. F. Cheek, Whitehead	Pine Fork, September 6.
Ashe	E. Tucker, Grassy Creek 2	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Apple Grove, October 15.
Atlantic	J. S. Canady, Swansboro	B. H. Matthews, Swansboro	Swansboro, November 5.
Beulah	D. Y. Mebane, Blanche	J. P. Woody, Alton, Va	Clement, August 6.
Bladen	R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	White Oak, November 6.
Brier Creek	N. M. Felts, Lovelace	J. M. Crater, Cycle	Antioch, October 10.
Brunswick	J. A. Mintz, Seaside	Isaac Jenrette, Regan	Soldier Bay.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro, August 22.
Buncombe	J. P. Morgan, Asheville	C. D. Creasman Asheville	Gash's Creek, August 13.
Caldwell	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	----------
Cape Fear-Columbus	W. S. Ballard, Clarkton	J. H. Williamson, Chadbourn	----------
Carolina	J. L. Brookshire, Flat Rock	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	Cave,
Catawba River	W. F. Hull, Camp Creek	J. G. Benfield, Dogwood	Smyrna, October 10.
Cedar Creek	W. R. Johnson, Cedar Creek	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville 5	Mt. Pisgah, October 16.
Central	John E. Ray, Raleigh	C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Midway, September 24.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	Jas. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Corinth, May 21.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. F. Robinson, Clinton	Clinton, October 8.
Elkin	W. W. Myers, Round Mountain	I. G. Sisk, Elkin	----------
Flat River	J. A. Stradley, Oxford	J. C. Howard, Stem	Amis' Chapel, July 16.
French Broad	John Ammons, Mars Hill	H. M. Fagan, Mars Hill	----------
Green River	D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	Z. T. Whiteside, Ayr	Pleasant Grove, October 3.
Haywood	W. H. Woodall, Clyde	H. N. Sentelle, Clyde	Allen's Creek, August 23.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	Pisgah, November 7.
Kings Mountain	A. C. Irvin, Pearl	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby 3	Bessemer City, September 19.
Liberty	James Smith, Lexington	Henry Sheets, Lexington	Piney Grove, August 20.
Liberty-Ducktown	B. M. Ledford, Rayner	D. T. McNabb, Hiawassee, Ga	----------
Little River	J. H. Holleman, Apex	J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Dunn, October 31.
Macon	W. L. Bradley, Etna	H. D. Dean, Franklin	Cartoogechaye, August 22.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	W. M. Lyles, Charlotte	Concord First, September 3.
Mitchell	S. M. Greene, Clarissa	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville	Grassy Creek, September 10.
Montgomery	K. C. Horner, Troy	C. T. Greene, Canby	Laurel Hill, October 17.
Mount Zion	T. B. Parker, Hillsboro	C. L. Haywood, Durham	----------
Neuse	J. M. Parrott, Kinston	T. H. King, LaGrange	New Bern Tabernacle, November 5
New Found	C. C. Clubb, Alexander	W. N. Martin, Asheville 4	----------
Pee Dee	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. J. Matthews, Riverton	Wadesboro, October 24.
Piedmont	F. H. Jones, Reidsville	W. H. Eller, Greensboro	South Greensboro, August 15.
Pilot Mountain	D. F. King, Leaksville	John A. Martin, Mount Airy	Leaksville, August 1.
Raleigh	E. L. Middleton, Cary	J. C. Birdsong, Raleigh	Wakefield, October 30.

Robeson	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Long Branch, October 29.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry, Manndale	May's Chapel, October 3.
Sandy Run	Z. D Harrill, Ellenboro	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	Forest City, October 10.
South Fork	W. A. Graham, Macpelah	R. S. Lewis, Dallas	Olivet, October 24.
South River	J. L. Autry, Autryville	J. A. Oates, Fayetteville	Elizabeth, October 23.
South Yadkin	J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	V. M. Swaim, Cool Spring	Farmington, August 29.
Stanly	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville	D. S. Morton, Whitley	Pleasant Grove, November 21.
Stone Mountain	C. Bievins, New Life	T. C. Myers, New Life	
Stony Fork	E. M Gragg, Grandfather	W. M. Lee, Summit	
Surry	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	J. A. Snow, Dobson	Elkin, August 15.
Tar River	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Henderson, October 7.
Tennessee River	T. F. Dietz, Bryson City	John Harwood, Robbinsville	Cheoah, October 9.
Three Forks	W. S. Farthing, Sweet Water	Smith Hagaman, Sweet Water	Boone, August 27.
Transylvania	W. M. Henry, Brevard	T. C. Henderson	
Tuckaseigee	F. A. Brown, Sylva	W. E Gaillard, Webster	Shoal Creek, August 13.
Union	J. W. Bivens, Wingate	R. F. Beasley, Monroe	King Street, Waxhaw, October 10.
West Chowan	C. W. Mitchell, Aulander	N. W. Britton, Woodland	Christian Harbor, October 29.
Western North Carolina	J. T. Platt, Ogden	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	Murphy, August 22.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw	Jacksonville, October 15.
Yadkin	J. J. Beach, Boonville	J. S. Martin, Mount Airy	Yadkinville, August 8.
Yancey	B. B. Riddle, Pensacola	N. N. Silver, Micaville	Elk Shoal, September 5.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

Name and Location.	When Founded.	President or Principal.	Enrollment Sesssion 1905-1906		Enrollment Nov. 1, 1906.	Teachers this Year.		Value of Property.		Annual Income.	Next Commencement
			Total	Minist. Stud'ts		Mal's	Fem.	Equipment.	Endowment		
Atlantic Institute, Morehead City	1900	J. A. Heilig	93		96	1	3	$4,000.00		$1,300.00	May 1
Bap. University for Women, Raleigh	1899	R. T. Vann	358		347	5	23	200,000.00	$37,000.00	42,100.00	May 26-28.
*Bethel Hill, Bethel Hill		B D. Thames	75			1	4	5,000.00			
Boiling Springs High School, Shelby	1906	J. D. Devenny						3,500.00			
*Bowman Academy, Bakersville		L H Greene	50			1	1	3,000.00			
Buie's Creek Academy, Buie's Creek	1887	J A. Campbell	574	14	365	7	6	21,000.00			May 11-16.
Chowan Bap. Fem. Inst., Murfreesboro	1848	J C. Scarborough.	118		123	2	10	55,000.00		13,500.00	May 15.
Dell's School, Delway	1902	C. M. Beach	71	1	115	3	2	3,500.00		1,600.00	April 5.
Fruitland Institute, Hendersonville	1899	T. H. Posey	171	2	56	2	4	4,700.00		1,315.00	April 25.
*Haywood Institute, Clyde		W. H. Woodall	140			2	3	6,000.00			
Leaksville Spray Inst., Leaksville	1905	J A. Beam	175	12	156	4	6	31,200.00		3,500.00	May 5-7.
Lenoir Academy, Lenoir	1905	J. A. White	188	2	108	3	2	10,500.00		2,250.00	May 17, 18
*Macon High School, Franklin		J. J. Ammons	87			1	2				
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	1857	R. L Moore	345	14	220	4	4	21,500.00		3,400.00	May 5-8
Murphy Baptist School, Murphy	1904	A. W. Setzer	75		48	1	3	6,000.00		1,100.00	Apr. 17-19
Orange Grove Academy, Hillsboro		J F. McDuffie	85			2	2	1,000.00			
Oxford Female Seminary, Oxford	1850	F. P. Hobgood	133		120		13	40,000.00			May 21.
*Pee Dee Institute, Wadesboro			227			2	3	12,000.00			
Robeson Institute, Lumberton	1893	R. E. Sentelle	101		100	1	4	15,000.00		2,000.00	
*Round Hill Academy, Union Mills		D J. Hurst	92			1	3	3,500.00			
Sandy Creek Baptist Institute, Mt. Vernon Springs	1897	W. T Hurst	50		60	1	3	2,000.00			May 12 16.
*South Fork Institute, Maiden		O L Stringfield	90			2	5	6,000.00			
Sylva Collegiate Institute, Sylva	1899	F. A. Brown	139	2	71	1	2	7,000.00		1,275.00	May 7.
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	1838	W. L. Poteat	345	72	340	28		163,000.00	280,368.00	33,755.00	May 29-31.
*Wingate School, Wingate	1896	M B. Dry.	180			3	2	3,000.00			
*Winterville High School, Winterville		G E. Lineberry	186			2	2	15,000.00			
*Yanceyville Col. Inst., Burnsville		E E. Hawkins	165			3	1	6,000.00			
			4,313	119	2,325	84	113	650,400.00	317,368.00	108,095.00	

WOMAN'S MISSION AND SUNBEAM SOCIETIES.

President: MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, Raleigh, N. C.
Secretary and Treasurer: MRS. W. N. JONES, Raleigh, N. C.

Associations.	Vice-President for Association.	No. of Societies.	Membership.	Contributions.
Alexander				
Alleghany-Grayson				
Ashe				
Atlantic	Mrs C. B. Paul, Batchelor	19	349	$363.11
Beulah	Mrs. Mattie Jennings, Blanche	10	28	74.16
Bladen		2	45	48.30
Brier Creek				
Brushy Mountain	Mrs. Jas. McNeill, N. Wilkesboro	2	28	63.00
Buncombe	Mrs. E. O Draughn, Asheville		11	27.89
Brunswick	Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	12	101	85.51
Caldwell		1	15	19.70
Cape Fear-Columbus		9	102	81.96
Carolina		5	12	65.00
Catawba River		1	8	12.40
Cedar Creek	Mrs. C. D Rogers, Hope Mills	8	99	110.86
Central	Mrs. R. J. Conyers, Youngsville	25	542	1,512.10
Chowan	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	35	661	743.17
Eastern	Mrs. Florence H. Stewart, Clinton	15	202	225.64
Elkin				
Flat River	Mrs. R E Street. Mill Creek	20	275	707.11
French Broad	Mrs M. G. Hudgins, Marshall	16	245	166.21
Green River	Mrs. J. A Grayson, Rutherfordton	36	727	275.03
Haywood	Mrs. B. F. Hill, Clyde	5	80	228.60
Johnston	Mrs Ashley Horne, Clayton	22	346	415.25
Kings Mountain	Mrs T. J. Ramseur, Cleveland Mills	55	711	253.00
Liberty	Mrs G. P. Harrill, Thomasville	13	247	329.91
Liberty-Ducktown				
Little River	Miss Bell Tyner, Duke	7	94	45.23
Macon				
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Mrs. L B. Price, Charlotte	11	173	1,080.39
Mitchell	Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger	20	406	305.93
Montgomery		4	18	32.40
Mount Zion	Mrs Chas. Haywood, Durham	49	910	2,385.76
Neuse	Mrs. H L. Grant, Goldsboro	35	475	914.20
New Found		4	33	3.20
Pee Dee	Mrs. T B. Henry, Wadesboro	20	188	550.84
Piedmont	Mrs. J. C Murchison, Greensboro	13	03	931.30
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem	26	406	866.41
Raleigh		24	347	678.76
Robeson	Mrs. H. B Pope, Lumberton	34	649	960.90
Sandy Creek	Mrs G. J Dowell, Carthage	21	271	512.13
Sandy Run	Mrs T G. Hamrick, Caroleen	11	95	124.41
South Fork	Mrs. Beeler Moore, Gastonia	12	158	614.59
South River	Mrs S. A. Howard, Salemburg	15	251	346.17
South Yadkin	Mrs. Delia Burke, Statesville	22	371	514.37
Stanly	Mrs T A Burris, Albemarle	6	53	
Stone Mountain				
Stony Fork				
Surry		1	15	24.68
Tar River	Miss Margaret Shields, Scotland Neck	61	928	2,115.17
Tennessee River				
Three Forks				
Transylvania	Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard	3	40	
Tuckaseigee		5	79	
Union	Mrs. Frank Ashcraft, Monroe	10		326.04
West Chowan	Mrs. Kate Griffin, Woodland	75	137	1,290.07
Western North Carolina		2	17	3.10
Wilmington		13	55	417.48
Yadkin				
Yancey		2	21	18.38
No Association given		21	12	30.64
Total		842	10014	21982.77

The column of "contributions" is taken from the minutes of the first session the Woman's Meeting at Durham in April, 1906. It embodies what was given for missions from December, 1904, to April, 1906.

CONSTITUTION OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

PREAMBLE.

We, the women of the Baptist churches of North Carolina, desirous of stimulating the missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and children of the churches, and aiding in the collection of funds for missionary purposes to be disbursed by the State Mission Board and the Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention, adopt the following:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

This organization shall be known as the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT.

The object shall be threefold: (1) To stimulate a broader religious development on the part of the Baptist women and girls of the State, to train the children in Christian work and enlist all in active, personal endeavor for the salvation of those in their own community. (2) To receive and distribute missionary information, to stimulate effort and to encourage the organization of Missionary Societies and bands among the women, young people and children. (3) To encourage the earnest, systematic co-operation of women and children in contributing money for missions at home and abroad.

ARTICLE III.

OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be a President, five Vice-Presidents from different parts of the State, a Secretary-Treasurer, a Recording Secretary, a Secretary of Young Ladies' Work, a Band Superintendent, a Traveling Organizer, an Editor, who, together with fourteen ladies residing in or near Raleigh, shall form the Central Committee.

ELECTION.

SEC. 2. These officers and the fourteen ladies who together with them compose the Central Committee, shall be annually elected on the last day of the Annual Session after nomination by a Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE IV.

ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting shall be held at such time and place as this Union shall decide.

ARTICLE V.

REPRESENTATION AT ANNUAL MEETING.

Those entitled to membership in the Annual Meeting shall be the officers of the Union, Central Committee, the Associational Vice-Presidents, five representatives from the entertaining Society, together with one representative from every Woman's Missionary Society, every Young Ladies' Society, and an adult representative of every Sunbeam Band in correspondence with the North Carolina Union, with one additional representative for every fifty dollars contributed to Home, State, or Foreign Missions above the first fifty; provided that no Society shall have more than three delegates. Only such delegates as are personally present and duly accredited by the Union shall be entitled to vote.

ARTICLE VI.

CONDUCT OF MEETINGS.

Every session of the Union shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

ARTICLE VII.

PROGRAM.

The program shall be arranged by the Central Committee in conference with a committee of the Society with which the Annual Meeting is held.

ARTICLE VIII.

AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote of members present at any Annual Meeting, one month's previous notice of proposed change having been given through the Central Committee.

BY-LAWS.

1. PRESIDENT.—The President shall preside at the Annual Meetings, and appoint all committees not otherwise provided for. She shall keep a record of all Societies, with the names of the churches classified by Associations, and the addresses of the officers of these Societies. She shall conduct the correspondence of the Union, present reports of the condition of the work at the Annual Meetings, and keep a record book as a source of information.

2. SECRETARY-TREASURER.—It shall be the duty of the Secretary and Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money contributed to Missions by Societies and individual mission workers, when reported to her through receipts signed by the Church Treasurer, or sent direct to her. She shall make out a quarterly report at the close of each quarter, to be forwarded to each Society, and an annual report to be submitted to the Annual Meetings of the Woman's Missionary Societies. She shall keep an accurate account of receipts and disbursements of all money sent her for expenses of General Organizer and Expense Fund of Central Committee, and render quarterly an annual report of same.

3. Recording Secretary.—The Recording Secretary shall keep an accurate account or record of the annual and special meetings of the Woman's Missionary Union. She shall also notify officers of their election and committees of their appointment, and shall perform other duties usual to her office.

4. Band Superintendent.—The Band Superintendent shall, with the co-operation of pastors, Vice-Presidents, State Organizer, and officers of Societies, seek to organize the children for efficient, systematic mission work. She shall, through correspondence and the columns of our State paper, seek to enlist the children in mission work. She shall report at the Annual Meeting.

5. Secretary of Young Woman's Work.—The Secretary of Young Woman's Work shall have the oversight of this work, and by correspondence shall seek to enlist the young ladies of our churches in the mission work.

6. Editor.—It shall be the duty of the Editor to regularly contribute items of news pertaining to Woman's Missionary Union to the State denominational paper.

7. General Organizer.—It shall be the duty of the General Organizer to visit the various sections of the State, organizing Missionary Bands and Societies, and encouraging those already organized.

8. Associational Vice-Presidents.—The Associational Vice-Presidents shall be appointed by the Central Committee. They shall correspond with the President of the Central Committee and the officers of all Woman's Missionary Societies and Children's Bands in all the churches of their Associations. They shall assist the Societies in forming an Associational Union, which shall meet annually. They shall be *ex officio* members of the Central Committee, and shall, as frequently as possible, attend the monthly meetings of that Committee. An Annual Meeting of Vice-Presidents and local Central Committee shall be held during the Annual Meeting.

9. Central Committee.—The Central Committee shall carry out the instructions of the Union, and transact all business between its sessions. It shall meet monthly, and oftener when necessary. Seven members shall constitute a quorum. When a vacancy occurs, the remaining members of the Central Committee shall be empowered to fill the unexpired term. The Committee shall report at the Annual Meeting and send an annual report to the State Convention through the State Board of Missions.

10. Representatives to the Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention.—These representatives shall be appointed by the Missionary Union of North Carolina at its annual session.

11. Expenses.—The expenses of the Central Committee for printing, postage and stationery, stenographic service, and similar expenditures, together with the traveling expenses of the General Organizer, shall be met by a yearly contribution of ten cents per member from each local Society—said contributions to be made in May.

STATISTICS OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS AND GENERAL SUMMARY.

[Compiled from Southern Baptist Convention Annual, 1906.]

State.	Associations.	Churches.	Baptisms.	Total Membership.	Sunday Schools.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Value of Church Property.	Home Purposes.	Missions.	Other Benevolence.	Aggregate Contributions.
Alabama	79	1,891	7,690	150,945	931	62,554	$1,718,147	$303,469.14	$56,256.08	$36,428.60	$396,153.82
Arkansas	49	1,368	5,809	84,642	464	24,213	718,257	122,443.98	22,029.91	12,612.56	157,086.45
District of Columbia	1	19	248	6,324	24	7,217	747,600				
Florida	24	543	2,136	30,714	239	12,207	496,367	113,395.39	13,696.96	4,643.92	129,736.27
Georgia	83	2,170	13,721	224,921	1,324	81,249	2,621,076	581,943.08	139,321.55	64,449 37	785,714.00
Indian Territory	24	522	1,461	27,375	230	13,817	172,517	47,251.14	5,890.27	2,024.87	55,166.28
Kentucky	74	1,795	9,498	206,224	943	66,432	2,603,275	358,179.21	75,940.91	31,157.24	465,277.36
Louisiana	29	601	2,327	46,733	241	11,932	505,015	69,652.70	15,161.19	7,437.26	92,251.15
Maryland	3	64	602	10,797	76	11,158	836,100	92,435.99	23,396.92	42,142 35	157,975.26
Mississippi	54	1,309	6,586	113,811	612	34,373	1,137,752	249,554.96	51,149.84	31,677.78	332,382.58
Missouri	79	1,876	10,781	165,903	1,328	121,284	3,181,580	630,319.51	79,163.11	42,114.18	751,596.80
North Carolina	60	1,780	10,543	190,799	1,368	113,220	1,534,804	361,686.53	62,455.14	53,254.46	477,396.13
Oklahoma	19	414	1,519	25,402	134	9,321	174,375	68,700.01	5,393.69	4,681.20	78,774.90
South Carolina	37	954	5,709	111,081	732	54,929	1,522,526	252,967.77	49,925.53	43,932.70	346,826.00
Tennessee	52	1,580	7,903	147,167	856	55,933	1,835,818	242,624.10	42,510.39	48,224.69	333,359.18
Texas	115	2,905	12,893	224,623	1,203	74,356	2,712,851	533,066.81	155,968.43	92,466.35	781,501.59
Virginia	27	1,011	6,479	131,874	882	89,845	2,953,149	519,898.79	87,602.10	47,754.06	655,254.95
Totals	809	21,802	105,905	1,899,427	11,587	844,040	25,471,209	4,607,530.07	900,779.30	575,550.76	6,083,860.13
Other States (Am. Bap. Year Book, 1906)				1,090,176							
Colored membership in Southern States				1,941,653							
Total in United States				4,931,256							
Other lands (English and other handbooks)				890,886							
Baptist membership in the world				5,822,142							

RELIGIOUS CENSUS (WHITE) OF NORTH CAROLINA.

[From Methodist Hand-book, Dr. T. N. Ivey, Editor.]

Advent, 1,450; Associate Reformed, 1,952; Baptists, 194,485; Christians, 10,000; Disciples, 16,000; Dunkards, 540; Episcopal, 12,242; Lutherans, ...; Friends, 6,411; Free Will Baptists, 25,000; Hebrews, 462; M. E. Church, South, 153,275; M. E. Church, 11,000; Wesleyan Methodists, 125; Methodist Protestant, 20,000; Moravian, 3,474; Presbyterian, 39,000; Primitive Baptist, 20,000; Reformed, 5,930; Roman Catholic, 4,800; Seventh Day Adventists, 25; Salvation, 50; Waldenses, 290. Total, 526,511.

COLORED BAPTISTS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

[Compiled from American Baptist Year Book, 1906.]

Associations, 43; churches, 1,333; ordained ministers, 978; baptisms, 6,728; total membership, 144,949.

Sunday schools, 1,001; officers and teachers, 4,956; scholars, 49,611; expenses, $6,328.48.

Value of church property, $556,223; church expenses, $98,796.28; total contributions, $122,890.81.

HISTORICAL DATA IN BAPTIST MISSION ROOMS AT RALEIGH.

The following is a list of the volumes of Associational and Convention minutes, histories and miscellanea now in the Baptist Mission Rooms at Raleigh:

Associational Histories.—The Kehukee, by Burkitt and Read; The Sandy Creek, by Purefoy; The Chowan, by Delke; The Broad River and King's Mountain, by Logan.

Associational Minutes in Separate Volumes.—Chowan, 1806-1877 (2 vols.); Central, 1861-1878 (1 vol.); Mount Zion, 1870-1883 (1 vol.); South Yadkin, 1873-1876, and other minutes (1 vol.).

Minutes of Convention Bound Separately.—Three volumes—1830-1850; 1851-1870; 1845-1859.

Minutes of Associations and Convention Bound Together.—These are in hand for the following dates: 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880 (4 vols.), 1881 (5 vols.), 1882 (2 vols.), 1883 (2 vols.), 1884 (2 vols.), 1885 (4 vols.), 1886 (4 vols.), 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1897, 1898, 1899 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905. It will be seen that the volumes for 1895 and 1896 are missing. Not all the volumes here enumerated contain complete files of the minutes of the various Associations. The volue for 1905 was the first in recent years to be complete.

Bound Volumes of Missionary Magazines.—*Baptist Missionary Magazine* (1 vol.); *Foreign Mission Journal* (2 vols., 1891-1892); *Missionary Herald* (2 vols.); *Missionary Review* (12 vols.); *Spirit of Missions* (1 vol.).

Miscellaneous.—North Carolina Baptist Almanac, 1882-1891 (1 vol.); Bennett's Chronology of North Carolina; Baptist Encyclopedia, vol. II; Encyclopedia of Missions, vols. I and II; Wayland's Memoir of Judson; Broadus's Life of Boyce.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1906.—President, E. W. Stephens, Columbia, Mo.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, W. W. Landrum; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Elizabeth Poulson, Assistant Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Richmond, Va., beginning Thursday, May 9, 1907.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place of Meeting	President.	Recording Secretaries.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R.S Blount
1831	Rogers' X Roads	do	N. G. Smith
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm P. Biddle	A J Battle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James MacDaniel
1836	County Line	do	do
1837	May's Chapel	do	do
1838	Brown's	do	do
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do
1841	do	do	do
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J.J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch
1846	do	do	do
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J J. Palmer
1848	Rockford	do	do
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do
1850	Louisburg	do	do
1851	Wilmington	do	do
1852	Smithfield	do	do
1853	New Bern	do	do
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W Johnson
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon
1857	Hertford	do	do
1858	Raleigh	do	do
1859	Charlotte	do	do
1860	Goldsboro	do	W.T. Brooks
1861	Raleigh	do	do
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D Huffham
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp
1864	Warrenton	do	do
1865	Forestville	do	do C E Dunn
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J Palmer
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes
1867	Goldsboro	do	J L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do
1769	New Beru	W. T. Brooks	do do
1870	Raleigh	do	do do
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke
1874	Wilmington	J M. Heck	do F. R Underwood
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J D. Huffham do
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do do
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm Biggs
1878	Charlotte	Wm A Graham, Jr	Wm Biggs, G. W. Greene
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. I Shaw
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright
1882	Warrenton	J C Scarborough	N B Broughton, N. L. Shaw
1883	Edenton	do	do do
1884	Raleigh	do	do do
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene
1886	Wilmington	do	do do
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do
1888	Greensboro	do	do do
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do
1890	Shelby	do	do do
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb
1892	Raleigh	do	do do
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do
1894	Charlotte	do	do do
1895	Greensboro	do	do do
1896	Morganton	do	do Hight C. Moore
1897	Oxford	do	do do
1898	Greenville	do	do do
1899	Asheville	do	do do
1900	Raleigh	do	do do
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do
1902	Durham	do	do do
1903	Charlotte	do	do do
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do
1906	Greensboro	do	do do

OF THE CONVENTION.

Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
------do	------ do	John Armstrong.
------do	------ do	Wm. T. Biddle.
------do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
------do	------ do	(Minutes Mutilated).
------do	William Roles.	John Kerr.
------do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
Wm. H. Jordan	------ do	A. J. Battle.
------do	------ do	James S. Mims.
------do	------ do	John Armstrong.
------do	------ do	J. J Finch.
------do	------ do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
------do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
S. J Wheeler	------ do	Eli Phillips
J. J Finch	------ do	R. McNabb.
------do	------ do	G. M. Thompson.
------do	------ do	W. T. Brooks.
J. J. James	------ do	J. S. Purefoy.
Wm A Shaw	------ do	David S. Williams.
John H Lacy	------ do	C. R. Hendrickson.
------do	------ do	John B. White.
------do	------ do	Wm. Hooper.
A. McDowell	------ do	James McDaniel.
T S. Yarborough	------ do	R. I Devin.
W M. Wingate	------ do	A. McDowell.
------do	------ do	T. w. Tobey.
T. E. Skinner	------ do	Address by President.
A. J Emerson	------ do	T. E. Skinner.
------do	------ do	T. H. Pritchard.
B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	J. S. Walthall.
None	James S. Purefoy	H. Petty.
N. B. Cobb*	------ do	John Mitchell.
------do	------ do	N. B. Cobb.
------do	------ do	Address by President.
------do	------ do	W. M. Wingate.
W. T. Walters	------ do	A. McDowell.
------do	------ do	J B. Hardwick.
------do	------ do	Jas. P. Boyce, of S. Carolina
------do	------ do	J. L. Carroll.
------do	------ do	John Mitchell.
J. D. Huffham	------ do	J. L. Carroll.
------do	------ do	William Royall.
------do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
------do	------ do	J. C. Hiden.
J. B. Richardson	------ do	R. H. Marsh.
------do	------ do	C. T. Bailey.
------do	------ do	H. A. Brown.
------do	------ do	T. W. Bahb.
John E. Ray	N B. Broughton	(Not recorded).
------do	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy.
------do	B F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
------do	------ do	F. H. Jones.
------do	------ do	T. E. Skinner.
------do	------ do	H. A. Brown.
------do	------ do	A. G. McManaway.
------do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
------do	------ do	J. M. McManaway.
------do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
C. Durham	Fabius H. Briggs	H. w. Battle.
------do	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
------do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
------do	------ do	T. H. Pritchard.
------do	------ do	Thomas Hume.
------do	------ do	J. S. Hardaway.
------do	------ do	J. W. Carter.
------do	------ do	T. J. Taylor.
John E. White	------ do	A. M. Simms.
------do	------ do	J. B. Richardson.
------do	------ do	A. C. Barron.
------do	------ do	W. S. Penick.
------do	------ do	R. T. Vann.
Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
------do	------ do	W. C. Tyree.
------do	------ do	C. S. Blackwell.
------do	------ do	C. W. Duke.
------do	------ do	J. W. Lynch.
------do	------ do	J. M. Frost (of Tenn).
------do	------ do	Fred. D. Hale.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Bryan, Mrs. R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Japan	1906
Greene, G. W., Canton, China	1891
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Newton, W. C., Teng Chow, China	1903
Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China	1899
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS NOW ATTENDING THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

The home address of each is given. Those who are not to return to the Seminary after this year, and so will be available for permanent pastoral work, are indicated thus *.

Arnette, J. M., Carthage.
Barnes, W. W., Elm City.
Bryant, H. G., Big Lick.
Cox, E. A., Clyde.
Cullom, J. R., Wake Forest.
Davis, Theo. B., Newton.
Dunn, B. E., Wise.
*Harris, E. M., Norwood.
Harris, M. L., Fayetteville.
Howell, J. D., Tillery.
McCarter, Jesse, Severn.
McFarland, R. A., Berea.
Murchison, C. M., Cornelius.
*Murray, J. F., Goldsboro.
Powell, L. J., Clinton.
Sigmon, C. A., Lenoir.
*Snow, J. A., Dobson.
Sparks, S. J., Bakersville.
Spaulding, J. H., Eure.
Tew, C. T., Salemburg.
*Walker, R. P., Wake Forest.
*Wall, Zeno, Cliffside.
Wood, Martin A., Marshall.

LIST OF
ORDAINED MINISTERS.

Total of 1215 names. Reported pastors (672) marked thus*.

Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
Abernathy, J. W., Matthews.
*Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.
*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.
*Adams, M. A., Winton.
Adams, N. A., Rusk.
*Adams, J. J., Cooleemee.
Adderton, W. S., Denton.
Aden, Joseph, Rural Hall.
*Alderman, J. O., Mege.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
Aldridge, J. B., Saluda.
*Allen, N. J., Elizabeth City.
Allen, John, Waverly.
Allison, O. A., Penrose.
*Allison, E., Brevard.
Aman, D. F., Marines.
*Ammons, J. A., Needmore.
*Ammons, John, Mars Hills.
Anderson, J. W., Asheville.
*Anderson, E. C., Swansboro.
Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.
Arnette, H. B., Crossmore.
Arrington, J. A., Mars Hill.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
*Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Arrowood, A. W., Mars Hill.
*Ayscue, J. F., Greenville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
Aycock, H. J., Monroe.
*Ayers, W. A., New Bern.

*Bailey, L. J., Walnut Run.
Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Parkton.
*Baker, A. C., Monroe.
Baldwin, M., Huntsville.
Baldwin, J. R., Silas Creek.
*Ballard, W. S., Clarkton.
*Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.
*Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton.
*Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Barker, A. N., Grade.
Barker, H. M., Peachtree.
*Barker, J. M., Lomax.
Barker, W. F., Bud.
*Barnes, S. B., Branning.
*Barnes, K., Orrum.
*Barnes, W. W., Freemont.
*Barrett, W. C., Durham.
*Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barrett, J. L., Reidsville.
*Barrett, J. E., Bethel Hill.
Barr, J. S., Pinckton.
*Battle, H. W., Greensboro.
*Beach, J. J., Boonville.
*Beach, W. R., Raleigh.
*Beam, J. A., Leaksville.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Abernethy.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Oconalufty.
*Beck, A. W., Penrose.
Beeker, S. J., Croz. Th. Sem.
Bell, J. W., Faison.
*Benfield, J. G., Dogwood.
*Bennett, S. W., Wake Forest.
*Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
*Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
*Bennett, J. M., Burgaw.
Bennett, R. J., New Hill.
Bentley, J. A., Pilot Mountain.
Betts, Alvin, Raleigh.
*Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
*Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Bilbro, W. L., Pollocksville.
Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.
*Bivens, J. A., Monroe.
Blackburn, S., Bud.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
Blackwell, J. W., Unaka.
*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, T. L., Ching Kiang, China.
*Blalock, J. G., Whiteville.
*Blanchard, C. W., Clayton.
Bland, Wm., Hawley's Store.
Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
*Blanton, J. C., King's Mountain.
*Blevins, E., Whitehead.
Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
Blevins, W. J. A., New Life.
*Blevins, N. M., Green Cove, Va.

Blevins, S., Dehart.
Bobbitt, Walter, Vaughns.
Bogert, C. P., Edenton.
*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
*Bomer, S. J., Cowpens, S. C.
Boone, J. B., Hendersonville.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
*Booth, J. N., Hertford.
*Booth, J. H., New Hill.
*Bostick, W. M., Onvil.
Bostick, G. P., Shanghai, China.
Bostick, W. D., Shanghai, China.
*Bowen, J. D., Wake Forest.
Bowen, W. C., Galloway.
Boyd, J. P., Polkton.
*Bradley, J. A., Beach.
*Bradley, W. T., Morgan Hill.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
Bradshaw, James, Penley.
*Bradshaw, W. R., Reidsville.
*Brickhouse, L. C., Maple.
*Bridges, Joseph, Lattimore.
*Bridges, S. A., Rutherfordton.
*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
*Bridges, D. P., Smithfield.
Bridges, J. B., Jugtown.
Briggs, H. W., Swiss.
Briggs, J. W., Mars Hill.
Briggs, L. P., Grape Vine.
Briggs, W. K., Briggsville.
Bright, A., Spring Creek.
*Bright, A. J., Leaksville.
*Brinkley, J. N., Net.
*Brisson, W. L., Guyton.
Brissom, W. M., Guyton.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
Britt, D. C., Rutherfordton.
*Britt, W. L., Davis.
*Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
*Brock, S. R., Marshville.
*Brooks, E. M., Albemarle.
*Brooks, C. V., Tarboro.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
†Brown, A. E., Asheville.
*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
*Brown, T. L., Delway.
Brown, T. K., Black Mountain.
*Brown, J. W., Trap Hill.
Brown, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Brown, S. F., McGrady.
*Brown, L. A., Funston.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
Brown, S. D., Hamptonville.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
Bryant, J. W., Charity.
Bryant, L., Cypress.

†See'y M't'n Work, Home Board.

*Buchanan, E., Garden City.
*Buchanan, C. S., Dillsboro.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
Buff, P. F., Shoup's Ford.
*Bullock, C. P., Clarendon.
*Bumgardner, A. P., Cæsar.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
*Burns, A. F., Wahoo.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Suit.
Burleson, A. M., Wake Forest.
Burrell, L. C., Hayesville.
*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
*Cade, Baylus, Lincolnton.
*Caiaes, S. J., Daisy, S. C.
Caines, J. T., Shallotte.
Caines, J. W., Shallotte.
*Caines, W. R., Chadbourn.
*Caldwell, C. A. Maiden.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
Callahan, N. A., Shallotte.
Calhoun, C. T., Medlin.
*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
Calloway, J. N., Jefferson.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
*Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
*Campbell, W. P., Seven Springs.
Campbell, W. T., Japan.
Cannon, W. M., Whaley.
*Carroll, R. D., Newton.
Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
*Carson, J. T. Willetts.
Carswell, S., Burningtown.
Carter, I. M., Bernice.
Carter, Henry, Garland.
Carter, A. D., Garland.
Carter, James, Laurel Branch.
*Cashwell, C. S., Mocksville.
Cashwell, J., Bladenboro.
*Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
*Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
Cathron. J. T. Hayesville.
*Caudle, A. B., Wadesboro.
*Caudle, T. A., Courtney.
Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
*Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
Chambers, S. A., Waynesville.
*Chaplin, S., Elizabeth City.

*Champion, R. C. Landrum.
Chapman, H. R., Wake Forest.
*Chappell, L. N., Hamlet.
*Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.
Childers, W. R. Taylorsville.
*Church, G. H., Lenoir.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
*Clarke, F. N., Mars Hill.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
Clark, M. L., Morganton.
*Clubb, C. C., Alexander.
Clenny, L. C., Silver.
*Cleveland, W. C., Biltmore.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Coley, W. J., Northside.
*Collie, D. S., Bryson City.
Collier, R. D., Godwin.
Colly, J. D., Glencoe.
Comer, W. T., Windy Gap.
†Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
Cook, Floyd, Cowarts.
Cook, H. B., Medlin.
Cook, J. H., Lark.
*Cook, R. L., Addie.
*Cock, W. N., Lenoir.
*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
*Cole, C. D., Grantville.
Cope, C. M., Trap Hill.
Copeland, J. E., Buck Spring.
*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
Corn, N. W., Lead.
Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
Corn, N. P. N., Outlook.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville.
*Cordell, J. C., Beech.
*Cothren, Grant, Trap Hill.
*Craig, B., Rocky Mount.
*Crater, A. A., Fuquay Springs.
Creasman, W. B., Asheville.
*Cree, A., Embro.
*Creech, Worley. Kenly.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
Crisp, John, Norris.
Crisp, J. H. M., Bushnell.
Crisp, J. F., Lenoir.
*Crisp, S. M., Japan.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
Crisp, R. H., Dorsey.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
*Cross, R. D., Morehead City.
Crow, W., Grapevine.
*Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Hertford.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
Cunningham, H. A., Swain.
*Currant, J. M., Buck Shoal.
*Curtis, L. M., Ahoskie.

*Davenport, J. E. M., Spray.
*Davis, M. P., Coleraine.
*Davis, W. H., Wilmington.
*Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
*Davis, A. W., Webster.
*Davis, J. F., Blowing Rock.
*Davis, P. S. C., Belhaven.
*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Faith.
Dehart, T. S., Etna.
Dennis, J. D., Polk.
Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
*Devenny, J. V., Shelby, 3.
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
*Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
Deweese, L., Outlook.
Dietz, J. S., Pearson.
*Dietz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Dills. M. S., Jung Harris, Ga.
*Dixon, L. R., Goldston.
*Dixon, T., Fallston.
*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Douglass, J. J., New Bern.
*Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
Dowell, J., Jennings.
*Downey, J. W., East Durham.
Dudley, H. L., Asheville.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
Duncan, J. W., Moravian Falls.
Duncan, H. J., Clinton.
*Duncan, G. C., Leaksville.
Dunn, W. C., Balsam Grove.
*Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
*Dunaway, J. M., Spencer.
Dunnigan, W. E., Durham.
*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Early, B. G., Chalybeate Springs.
Early, W. R., Marshall.
*Edmundson, John T., Raleigh.
Edwards, A. A., Winnabow.
Edwards, A. C., Leicester.
*Edwards, D. D., Cary.
*Edwards, C. E., Windsor.
Edwards, J. E., Dell.
Edwards, J. R., Needmore.
*Edwards, W. H., Wake Forest.
Ellen, M. H., East Durham.
*Eller, J. F., Sweetwater.
Eller, G. W., Jefferson.
*Eller, A. J., Wilbar.

† On staff of N. C. Baptist.

*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
Ellington, E. P., Reidsville.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Elliott, M. C., Rocky Pass.
*Elsom, P. G., Brevard.
*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
*Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
*Eudy, G. L., Effird's Mills.
*Eubanks, J. F., Bethel.
Evans, W. J., Flats.

†Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
Farmer, J. W., Hayesville.
*Farthing, C. S., Sweetwater.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
Fender, A., Laurelton.
Ferguson, P. A., Lambsville.
*Ferrebee, J. B., Elizabeth City.
Ferrell, B. S., Waxhaw.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
Fisher, Dave, Panther Creek.
Fleetwood, J. C., Margarettsville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
*Fletcher, J. F., Whitehead.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
Ford, D. B., Alto.
Ford, T. N., Otto.
Forester, J. S., N. Wilkesboro.
Foster, J. A., Glass.
Fowler, C. L., Greenville, S. C.
Fox, J. K., Liledown.
Fox, S. L., Vilas.
*Fox, E. L., Rocky Mount.
*Franklin, James, Houck.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Freeman, H. R., Gerton.
Freeman, J. M., Logan's Store.
*Freeman, T. N., Swain.
Frisbie, T. J., Spring Creek.
*Fry, W. F., Goldsboro.
Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
Ferguson, P. F., Lambsville.
Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.

Galloway, J. E., Galloway.
Gaskins, N. L., Olympia.
*Gay, R. L., Windsor.
*Gentry, S. E., State Road.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
Gibson, S. S., Hendersonville.
Gibson, G. W., Nebo.
*Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
*Gillespie, J. C., Bessemer City.
Gilliam, E. R., Drew.

*Glenn, W. H., Grigsby.
*Glidewell, C. W., Mayodan.
*Goforth, M. A., Little Pine Cr.
Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
Gold, W. M., Shelby.
*Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
*Gooden, A. H., McCurdy.
*Gordan, J. H., Averette, Va.
Gore, D. N., Tabor.
Gonell, G. W., Owenby.
Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
Gourley, Robert, Winston.
*Gower, C. E., Clayton.
*Gragg, E. M., Grandfather.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
*Graves, C. D., Wadesboro.
Gray, J. J., Etowah.
Gray, W. F., Mahler.
*Green, David, Whaley.
*Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
Green, J. B., Forest City.
*Green, J. R., Clyde.
Green, R. G., Statesville.
Green, Solomon, Virgil.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
*Greene, D. A., Morris, Tenn.
Greene, M. L., Ahoskie.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
Greene, J. A., Wake Forest.
Griffin, J. Z., Baton.
Griffin, J. W., Stanly.
Griffith, S. N., Shooting Creek.
*Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
Grizzard, R. W., Wallace.
*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
*Gwaltney, J. P., Mt. Pisgah.
Gwaltney, H. H., Vernon.
*Gwaltney, J. S., Nealsville.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Vashti.
*Gwaltney, W. R., Hickory.
*Gwyn, E. N., Gwyn.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Kimesville.
*Hagaman, J. P., Blowing Rock.
Hagaman, J. G., Sweetwater.
*Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
*Hathcock, U. F., Albemarle.
*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
*Hale, Fred D., Wilmington.
*Hall, O. L., Carmel.
*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
*Hall, L. P., Canton.
Hall, J. W., Mars Hill.

†On staff of Biblical Recorder.

Hall, William, Cattaloochee.
*Hall, W. G., Benson.
*Hall, S. W., Penrose.
*Hamby, A. C., Greensboro.
Hamby, J. H., Champion.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
Hampton, J. C., Hayesville.
*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
*Hamrick, W. C., Almond.
Hamrick, F. C., Pump.
*Hamrick, J. M., Henrietta.
*Handy, E., Dehart.
Haney, J. L., Old Fort.
Harget, B. F., Kingwood.
Hare, H., Gap Creek.
Harman, D. C., Sugar Grove.
*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
Harman, J. M., Sugar Grove.
*Harrell, E. J., Woodland.
*Harrill, J. B., Williamsburg, Va.
Harrelson, H., Gaddysville.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, J. D., Shelby, 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Thomasville.
*Harris, B. B., Dysartsville.
Harris, D. J., Yanceyville.
*Harris, J. S., Big Lick.
*Harris, E. R., Hamlet.
*Harris, T. C., Forest City.
*Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
*Harris, J. M., Dogwood.
Harris, Wm., Kapp's Mills.
Harris, W. M., Zephyr.
*Hart, A. J., Green Cove, Va.
Hart, J. R., Eye.
*Hart, T. W., Virgilina.
Hartley, D. C., Minneapolis.
Hartsell, J. M., Cameron.
Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
Harvey, M. A., Old Fort.
*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
*Haymore, R. D., Mt. Airy.
*Haymore, J. M., Sanford.
Haynes, W., Grace.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Manito.
Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
Hayes, W. L., Sanford.
Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
*Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
Hegler, D. I., Olin.
Hefner, S. D., Hudson.
*Heilig, J. A., Morehead City.
Helms, D. F., Charlotte.
*Henderson, G. J., Sussex.
Henderson, J. K., Roanoke Rapids.
*Henderson, G. W., Blaine.
Hendren, J. H., Vashti.
*Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
Hensley, S. B., Burnsville.
Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
Hembree, M. A., Murphy.
Hermon, P. E., Vilas.
Herring, D. W., Ching Kiang, China.
*Herring, R. H., Concord.
*Hester, R. C., Dublin.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hewlett, R. H., Asheville.
Hice, J. H., Baton.
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
*Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hilburn, L. W., Freeman.
*Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
*Hilliard, J. M., Raleigh.
Hinson, E. F., Elkin.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
*Hobbs, L. M., Pittsboro.
*Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
Hodge, J. F., Pool.
*Hogan, N. R., Murphy.
Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
*Hogue, H. J., Hewites.
*Hogsed, W. D., Murphy.
Holler, E., Phelps.
Hollar, I., Olin.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
*Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
Hollifield, A. P., Bostic.
*Holmes, G. W., Henderson, 1.
*Holsclaw, T. C., Clohto.
*Holt, E., Bluff.
Honeycutt, D., Clingman.
*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
Honeycutt, W. H., Albemarle.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
Hooker, R. D., Henrietta.
*Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
Hooper, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Hooper, L. W., Tuckasiegee.
Hooper, P. G., Isa.

Hooper, C. F., Clinton.
*Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
*Horner, K. C., Troy.
*Horrell, R. W., Selma.
*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
Howard, H. H., Bee Log.
Howell, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Howell, J. K., Rocky Mount.
*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
*Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
Hudgins, B. A., Bat Cave.
Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
Hudson, Ambrose, Newton.
*Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
*Hudson, T. J., Gatesville.
Hudson, D. J., Bessie.
Hufham, J. D., Franklin, Va.
Hufham, N. D., Livingston.
*Hughes, S. A., Valley.
*Hull, W. F., Camp Creek.
*Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, No. 3.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
Humphrey, H. B., Abbottsburg.
*Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
*Hunter, A. D., Cary.
Hunter, A. D., Green Mountain.
Huntley, W. S., Bear Wallow.
Hurley, A., Thaxton.
*Hurst, W. T., Mt. Vernon Springs.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
*Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.

*Ingram, H. M., Star.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
Isaac, E., Hughes.
Israel, L. I., Dunsmore.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.

*Jackson, B. P., Bright.
Jackson, W. C., Asheville.
Jackson, W. D., Grantville.
Jackson, W. M., Flint.
*Jackson, Elbert, Bright.
*Jackson, J. B., Ashpole.
*James, R. H., Olive Branch.
Jameson, Wm., Swiss.
Jennings, T. L., Jennings.
Jennings, S. S., Gray.
*Jenkins, J. T., Wilson.
Jarvis, J. F., Adlev.
*Jarvis, N. T., Jarvis.
*Jenkens, C. A., Statesville.
*Jervis, C. E., Democrat.
Jennings, S. S., Gray.
Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.
Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
Johnson, J. A., Elizabethtown.
Johnson, W. B., Grandeur, S. C.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
Johnson, R. K., Fries.
Johnson, L. E., Fremont.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Elkin.
Jones, G. S., Hendersonville.
*Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
*Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
Jones, R. T., Saluda.
Jones, J. R., Royal.
*Jones, J. W., Wake Forest.
Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
Jones, Wm. H., Dana.
Jones, W. J., Wake Forest.
*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, H. B., Clarksville, Va.
*Jordan, J. R., Star.
Jordan, James, Franklinville.
*Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
*Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Wake Forest.
Justice, A. A., Aetna.
Justice, J. J., Blue Ridge.
*Justice, T. B., Franklinton.
*Justice, A. I., Fairview.
*Justice, C. B., Rutherfordton.

Kanot, J., Robbinsville.
Keller, Franklin, King's Creek.
*Keller, O. A., Taylorsville.
*Kendrick, R. G., Jr., Mt. Olive.
*Kennedy, D. S., Warsaw.
‡Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Kesterson, J. W., Franklin.
*Key, W. S., Gray.
*Kimsey, R. A., Hiawassee, Ga.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
*King, J. D., Wampler.
King, J. E., Swansboro.
King, M. C., Wingate.
*King, L. C., Hartland.
*King, T. C., Mars Hill.
*King, T. H., LaGrange.
*King, W. G., LaGrange.
*King, S. W., Balm.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
*Kirk, J. E., China Grove.

† Cor. Sec'y Convention.
‡ General Manager Orphanage.

Kirk, J. L., China Grove.
Kirk, J. T., Richmond Hill.
Knight, W. F., Blowing Rock.
Kuykendall, P. A., Dunn.
Kuykendall, W. L., Saluda.

Laffoon, Paul, High Point.
Laffoon, W. J., Kernersville.
Lancaster, J. F., Kernersville.
*Landrum, M. M., Rutherfordton.
Laney, J. C., Wayside.
Lanning, T. D., Emma.
*Lanning, Jeff., Denton.
Lansdell, J. J., Durham.
*Larkins, J. D., Henderson.
*Lassiter, E. M., Buie's Creek.
*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
*Leach, M. J., Lassiter.
*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Otto.
Lee, W. F., Tipton.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lee, M. L., Ashpole.
*Leggett, B., Windsor.
Leggett, R. J., Howelville.
Lennon, J. P., Applewhite.
Lester, J. H., Gee.
*Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
Lewis, C. H., Gamble's Store.
*Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
*Lewis, Joseph, Big Laurel.
Lewis, J. L., Laurelton.
Lily, Edmond, King's Creek.
Limrick, R. L., Shelby.
Lindsay, D. S., Tennessee River.
Liner, J. R., Waynesville.
*Little, J. W., Jonesboro.
*Little, Wm., Lane's Creek.
*Little, T. P., Marshville.
Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
Livingston, D. K., Little Pine Creek.
Lloyd, L. A., Rocky Mount.
Long, G. T., Cary Creek.
Long, W. A., Core Creek.
Logan, W. H., Ayr.
*Logan, J. H., Excelsior.
Loudermilk, D. P., Glen Alpine.
*Love, A. R., Hendersonville.
*Love, M. A., Franklin.
Loving, W. B., Lumberton.
*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
*Lowe, C. G., Enfield.
*Lumpkin, G. T., Scotland Neck.
*Lunsford, Wm., Asheville.
*Lyda, L. M., Montvale.
Lynch, Isaiah, Rockhock.
*Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest.

Mace, W. D., Linville Falls.
*Maddry, Charles E., Greensboro.
*Mangum, O. R., Wake Forest.
Marcus, W. A., Homestead.
*Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.
Marley, H. C., Lenoir.
*Marr, W. W., Sylva.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
*Marshall, O. N., Henderson.
*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Martin, J. H., Long Town.
*Martin, J. L., Raleigh.
*Martin, W. N., Asheville, R. F. D.
*Martin, O. J., Shoals.
Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
Marshburn, L. I., Duval.
*Marshburn, H. H., Edenton.
Mason, J. A., Conclave.
Mason, W. C., Flats.
*Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem.
Mason, N. J., Louisville.
*Massee, J. C., Raleigh.
Matheson, Butler, Topton.
Matthews, J. R., Aulander.
Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.
*Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain.
Matthis, B., Jonesville.
*May, G. W., Rocky Mount.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
McCall, S. B., Etowah.
*McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
McDevitt, P., Mars Hill.
*McDuffie, J. F., Hillsboro, 3.
*McDavid, I. E., Maxton.
McFall, W. T., Emma.
*McAfee, P. T., Marshall.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
*McGinnis, I. J., Banner's Elk.
*McKaughan, J. A., Wilmington.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
*McLeod, D., Mebane.
*McLure, W. H., Henrietta.
McMahon, A., Forest City.
McMillan, D. C., Ashpole.
*McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.
McPheeters, S. F., Harvard.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
*Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
Melvin, W. A., Harrell's Store.
Melvin, W. J., White Oak.
Melvin, W. S., Parkersburg.
*Mercer, I. M., Washington.

Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
Mercer, T. J., Bolivia.
*Merrell, G. L., Rocky Mount.
Messer, J. C., Cove Creek.
Metcalf, C. C., Waverly.
Metcalf, T. C., Judson.
Michael, W. H., Sutherland.
Michael, Ray, Nettle Knob.
Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
Miles, John A., Alexander.
Miller, Daniel L., Highlands.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., Palmerville.
*Miller, H. A., Weldon.
Milliken, C., Ash.
Milliken, E., Ash.
*Milliken, N., Ash.
*Mills, G. T., Apex.
*Mintz, J. A., Seaside.
*Mintz, M. L., White Oak.
Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
Mitchell, S. W., Asheville.
*Mitchell, O. B., Mt. Vernon Springs.
*Mitchener, J. F., Statesville.
Moffitt, J. I., Stone Mountain.
*Monteith, T. J., Japan.
Moore, G. K., Fletcher.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, I. F., Clyde.
Moore, J. O., Hunting Creek.
Moore, R. A., Wing.
Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
Moore, S. L., Fairview.
Moore, Warren, Patterson.
*Moore, J. D., Southside.
*Morris, J. D., Royal.
*Morgan, S. L., Littleton.
Morgan, B. L., Almond.
Morgan, D. A., Spring Creek.
Morgan, E. J., Candler.
Morgan, S. J., Morgan Hill.
*Morgan, W. C., Robbinsville.
*Morris, J. D., Royal.
*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
Morrow, G. B., Cataloochee.
*Morton, D. S., Whitley.
Morton, H., Thomasville.
*Morton, W. B., Marion.
*Moss, T. J., Forest City.
Moss, N. H., Cherryville.
*Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
*Mull, W. B., Camp Creek.
Mullinax, T. H., Grover.
Munn. D. C.. Flinty.
Murry, L. B., Benham.
*Myers, W. W., Round Mountain.
Myers, D. R., Spencer.
*Myers, T. C., Martin.
Myers, A. E., Round Mountain.
*Myers, W. A., New Castle.

Naylor, M. W., Dunn.
Neeves, J. M., Bud.
*Neighbor, R. E., Salisbury.
Nelson, E. R., Hendersonville.
Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Newton, J. B., Atkinson.
*Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
Newton, B. F., Cæsar.
*Newton, I. T., Blacksburg, S. C.
*Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
Nichols, W. E., Tracadia.
*Nobles, J. W., Plymouth.
Norcutt, B. F., Charlotte.
Norman, M. A., Addie.
*Norris, C. R., Sands.
Norris, E., Hayesville, 1.
Norris, H. W., Cosma.
Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
Norris, John, Sweetwater.
*Norton, J. E., Murphy.
*Nowell, W. C., Nashville.

*Oldham, S. W., Graham.
*Olive, J. B., Maysville.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Oliver, P., King.
Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*Orr, P. P., Clotho.
Orrell, N. B., Kernersville.
*Osburne, A. W., Roark.
Osmet, J. R., Dallas.
Overby, R. R., Belcross.
Overton, W. C., Harrelsville.
Owen, S. C., Candler.
*Owen, J. E., East Durham.
*Owen, J. H., Fidelity
Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Lake Toxaway.

*Pace, J. R., Oxford.
*Page, J. M., Clinton.
Page, S. C., Dunn.
*Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
Painter, J. P., Swain.
Palmer, R. L., Leander.
Parker, W. H., Peach Tree.
Parker, M. H., Peach Tree.
Parks, E. L., Lisbon.
Painter, J. P., Swain.
*Pardue, A. T., Adley.
Parham, S., Mascot.

† Sunday School Secretary.

*Parrish, M. E., Shelby.
Patton, H. P., Saluda.
*Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Orrum.
*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
*Payseur, J. J., Maiden.
*Payseur, C. W., Cherryville.
*Peek, J. T., Gneiss.
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Pennell, A. N., Taylorsville, 4.
Peebles, G. W., Glady.
Perkinson, L. C., Oakville.
*Pernell, P. H., Charlotte.
*Pernell, E. F, C.. Whiteville.
Peterson, C. D., Dalila.
Phillips, H., Nettle Knob.
Phillips, John, Beech Creek.
Phillips, Wm., Mt. Airy.
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
Phillips, J. L., Houck.
Phillips, J. B., Collettsville.
*Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
Pinner, R., Faust.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
Pitchford, J. A., Littleton.
*Pittman, A. E. C., Rennert.
*Pittman, S. M., Frank.
*Pittman, R., Ledger.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plemmons, James, Glady.
Pless, W. W., Crusoe.
Poe, E. A., Morganton, 3.
*Poe, E. D., Wake Forest.
Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
Ponder, J. S., Faust.
*Pool, E. Y., Raleigh.
*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville, 3.
Pope, W. L., Elm Grove.
Porter, C. W., Elm City.
Porter, W. F., Radical.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
*Posey, T. H., Fruitland.
Posten, R., Camp Call.
*Poteat, J. E., Boon's Mill, Va.
Potter, W. J., Elk Park.
Powell, L. L., East Fork.
*Powers, Oscar L., High Point.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe.
*Presley, F. M., Skyland.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Buie.
Prewett, N., Knob Creek.
*Pridgen, M.. Fair Bluff.
Proffit, M. S., Democrat.
*Pruett, L. R. Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Julius, Connelly's Springs.
Pruitt, Berry, Knob Creek.
Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
*Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Benson.
Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.

*Queen, Cicero, Cæsar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
Queen, B. N., Argura.
Queen, J. H., Bryson City.
Queen, L. E., Cowartz.
Queen, W. H., Oconaluffty.
Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.
Quick, G. W., Charlotte.

*Rains, S. A., Tusquittee.
Ramsey, Garret, Marshall.
*Rector, J. A., Morganton.
*Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
*Redman, T. E., Spurgeon.
Reece, J. N., Galloway.
Reed, W. W., Rich Mountain.
Reedy, E. W., Rugby, Va.
Reese, J. V., Warne.
Reid, James B., Hughes.
Reid, G. W., Reidsville.
Renfrow, W. B., Matthews.
Revis, W. A., Suit.
Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.
Rickard, D. V., Columbia, 4.
*Richardson, J. B., High Point.
Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
Rickman, C. R., Leatherman.
*Riddick, J. T., Lexington.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
Riddle, H. B., Big Pine.
Riddle, J., Beaver Creek.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
Roberts, Creed, Berlin.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspir.
*Roberts, L. C., Sexton.
*Robertson, W. A., Barnardsville.
*Robeson, H. S., Shallotte.
*Rock, C. M., Magnolia.
*Rogers, L. A., Mull's Grove.
*Rogers, J. L., Whitakers.
Rogers, M., Bushnell.
Rollins, B. F., Elkin.
*Rose, J. W., Edenton.
Rowell, J. E., Cleon.
Rowell, S. J., Cleon.
Roy, W. H., Paint Fork.
†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
Royall, R., Kelly.
Ruppe, John, Byarsville.
Rutledge, W. B., Asheville.

Sales, J., Mount Tabor.
*Sams, J. F., Cane River.

†Prof. Wake Forest College.

*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
Scott, J. J., Orrum.
*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Seagle, L. M., Luck.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
*Sellers, G. W., Shallotte.
*Sellers, J., Supply.
*Sentell, R. A., Waynesville.
*Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
Settlemyer, G. W., Henrietta.
*Setzer, A. W., Murphy.
*Shaver, J. M., Dealville.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
*Shell, P. J., Gibbs.
*Shell, J. F., Petra Mills.
Shell, J. W., Petra Mills.
Shell, L. C., Jonas Ridge.
*Shepherd, N. H., Lindhurst.
*Sherwood, A. C., Creedmore.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Collettsville.
*Shinn, J. L., Lilesville.
*Shipman, Z. A., Etowah.
*Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
Shopshire, W. W., Andrews.
*Silver, E. D., Newdale.
Silver, Edmond, Micaville.
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simons, W. S., Nina.
*Sims, A. H., King's Mountain.
*Simms, B. W. N., Albemarle.
*Singleton, T. C., Wake Forest.
Sisk, I. G., Elkin.
*Sledge, J. W., Stallings.
*Sluder, W. M., Asheville, No. 4.
*Smiley, J. S., Swain.
Smith, A. B., Marble.
*Smith, James A., Wilmington.
*Smith, J. E., Mt. Airy.
Smith, J. T., Westfield.
Smith, J. W., Clayton.
*Smith, J. L., Siler City.
Smith, R. L., Crossmore.
*Snider, D. A., Wingate.
Snider, J. W., Concord.
Snider, W. A., Portsmouth.
Snider, R. L., Smokemount.
Soles, J., Mount Tabor.
*Solesbee, A. S., Lookout.
*Sorrell, A. P., Garden City.
*Sothern, W. P., Granite Falls.
*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
*Sparks, A., Ledger.
*Sparks, J. C., Bakersville.

*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
Spencer, M. S., Hickory.
‡Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Fulton.
*Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro.
*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
*Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
*Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
Stamey, J. G., Balsam Grove.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
*Stanley, G. F., Foris, S. C.
*Stanley, N., Braswell.
*Stanley, J. F., Graybeal.
*Stanberry, J. S., Almond.
*Standridge, H. C., Hiawassee, Ga.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Lumberton.
*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stevens, H. T., Wake Forest.
Stanly, G. W., Molly.
Staton, J. S., Zirconia.
Staton, M. M., Saluda.
Steppee, J. G., Blue Ridge.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
Stoker, A. P., Denton.
*Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
Stough, A. L., Pineville.
*Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
*Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
*Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
*Summey, J. A., China Grove.
*Suttle, J. W., Marshall.
Sitton, J. D., Painter.
*Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
*Swaim, V. M., Cool Springs.
*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.

*Talbert, W. T., Concord.
*Tate, R. J., Sandy Plains.
*Taylor, J. R., Seaboard.
Taylor, A. J., Chinquapin.
Taylor, E. C., Bud.
†Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
Taylor, E. L., Mack.
*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
Teeter, E. D., Locust Level.
*Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
Tew, J. W., Iredell.
Tew, D. W., Blake.
*Thames, B. D., Bethel Hill.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Monroe.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Thomas, James C., Bandana.
*Thomasson, D. W., Semora.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
*Thompson, C. J., Durham.
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.

‡Field Sec'y S. S. Board S. B. C.

†Prof. Wake Forest College.

Thorn, J. B., Ferry.
Tipton, B. C., Fairfax.
*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
Toney, B. W., Caroleen.
Townsend, J. T., Carmichael.
*Townsend, B., Broadway.
*Treadway, E. R., Trust.
Trippett, J. F., Burlington.
*Triplett, D. W., West Durham.
Trivett, J. W., Boone.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
*Trogdon, J. M., Worthville.
*Tucker, Elihu, Bud.
Turner, E. W., Richmond Hill.
*Tyner, J. T., Lumberton.
*Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.

*Upchurch, C. A., Burlington.
Usry, E. G., Oxford, 2.
*Utley, C. H., Currie.

*Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
†Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
*Vaughan, L. D., Sparta.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Tarboro.
Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.
*Vines, J. F., Elizabeth City.
Vinson, J. D., Otto.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.

*Wadkins, W. E., Concord.
*Waff, W. B., Severn.
*Walker, J. M., Columbus.
*Walker, J., Edneyville.
*Walker, M., Swan Creek.
Walker, N., New Castle.
*Wall, J. A., Maxwell.
Wallen, S., Big Laurel.
Waller, Jesse, Marshall.
*Walton, M. C., Burgaw.
*Wallace, W. C., Hamer.
Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.
Warren, T., Rugby, Va.
*Watkins, G. T., Roxboro.
*Watson, T. D., Oconalufty.
*Watson, J. W., Hope Mills.
*Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
*Weatherspoon, J. B., Wake Forest.
Webb, G. M., Shelby.
*Weldon, L. T., Brevard.
*Wells, C. G., Kinston.
*Weston, E. L., Mocksville.
*Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
Wheeler, Z. W., New Light.
*Wheeler, J. W., Tar Landing.
Wheelous, Z. W., Grissom.
Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
*Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
*Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
White, J. A., Lenoir.
*White, J. M., Apex.
White, G. W., Rockyhock.
White, M. P., Phœnix.
White, R. T., Seaboard.
White, W. W., Greensboro.
*Whitehead, W. H., Laurinburg.
Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
*Whiteside, W. M., Columbus.
Whitley, A. E., Round Mountain.
Wiggins, A., Bryson City.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
Wilcox, Wm., Todd.
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
Wild, J. M., Walnut Run.
Wild, J. R., Big Pine.
*Wildman, J. W., Chapel Hill.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Marshville.
*Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
Williams, B. B., Harrelsville.
Williams, J. M., Collinsville.
*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
*Williams, J. G., Star.
*Willis, H. A., Weldon.
Willis, W. W., Ashpole.
*Wilson, L. A., Tamarack.
*Wilson, L. C., Sweetwater.
Wilson, Samuel, Bee Log.
*Wilson, W. E., Forest City.
*Wilson, W. H., Madison.
*Wilson, W. M., Ramseytown.
*Wilson, S. B., Yanceyville.
*Wood, T. G., Manteo.
Wood, E. M., Cisco.
*Woodfin, J. F., Horse Shoe.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
‡Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
Woodard, J. D., Gastonia.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
Wright, N., Cæsar.
*Wright, W. E., Camden.
*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.
*Wyncoop, A. H., Morganton.
Wolf, G. F., Dimsdale.

*Yonce, J. L., Parish.
Yonce, D. A., Kyle.
*Yonce, Solomon, Norris, Tenn.
Young, P. R., Asheville.
Young, A. W., Scaly.
Young, R. M., Bakersville.

† Pres. Bap. University for Women.

‡ Home Board Bible School worker.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lists from thirty-five Associations, gathered from the associational minutes for 1906. Lists from twenty-five Associations secured from associational minutes for 1905 and correspondence and revised in 1906. In some cases the lists are not complete, but each Association is represented. Below are 1,465 names.

ALEXANDER.

W. E. White, Taylorsville, No. 4.
D. Williams, Poor's Knob, No. 1.
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.
W. C. Pierce.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville, No. 5.
E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, 5.
J. W. Watts, Liledoun.
J. B. Ellis, Taylorsville, No. 5.
J. T. Rogers, Taylorsville, No. 5.
J. E. Chatham, Taylorsville, No. 1.
J. J. Levan.
Jas. C. Chapman, Taylorsville, 5.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite, No. 1.
S. A. Godfrey.
E. C. Sloan, Taylorsville.
J. B. Echerd, Alkalithia.

ALLEGHANY-GRAYSON.

Isaac Boyer, Brush, Va.
J. M. Cheek, Whitehead.
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
H. E. McMillan, Plainfield.
W. C. Fields, Sparta.
U. S. Myers, City.

ASHE—1905.

J. R. Hart Floyd Samper, Park, Va.
W. G. Blackburn, Fleetwood.
J. P. Goodman, Nettle Knob.
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
W. A. Johnson, Jefferson.
J. F. Oliver, Tree Top.
D. H. Burgess, Obids.
Presley Shepherd, Idlewild.
J. A. Moretz, Fleetwood.
J. A. Parsons, Mo. Wilson, Va.

ATLANTIC.

E. I. Provost, Marines.
J. W. Green, Bayboro.
L. M. Davis, Beaufort.
W. L. Paul, Davis.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.
D. H. Green, New Bern.
Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
U. C. Holton, Vandemere.
G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
W. L. Ramsey, Jacksonville.

BEULAH.

J. C. King, Blanch.
D. Y. Mebane, Blanch.
C. R. Vernon, Bushy Fork.
W. C. Pulliam, Alton, Va.
W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge.
Robert Murray, Leasburg.
A. L. Boyd, Winstead.
F. B. Jones, Milton.
J. S. Harvey, Danville, Va., R. F. D.
G. B. Yarborough, Blanch.
C. J. Yarborough, Locust Hill.
M. D. Walters, Thompsonville.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.
G. W. Farthing, Yanceyville.

BLADEN.

R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg.
F. Willis, Dublin.
C. L. Long, Downingsville.
T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg.
Ed. Rich, Garland.
N. B. Singletary, Tar Heel.
J. R. Atkinson, Abbottsburg.
I. A. Davis, Elizabethtown.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
R. H. Marshburn, Ham.
S. W. Singletary, Bladenboro.

BRIER CREEK—1905.

J. F. Gilliam, Lucile.
J. W. Rash, Jennings.
C. F. Sprinkle, New Hope.
C. F. Henderson, Lovelace.
D. K. Woodruff, Garrett.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
J. F. Adams, Swan Creek.
J. T. Redding, Swan Creek.
J. S. Martin, Clingman.
R. P. Madison, Roby.

U. C. Goodin, McCurdy.
P. L. Henderson, Windy Gap.
W. F. Lawrence, Osbornville.
W. E. Sale, New Castle.
M. L. Jarvis, Jarvis.
J. P. McCarter, Felts.
J. M. Johnson, Hunting Creek.
A. G. Myers, Gwyn.

BRUNSWICK—1905.

D. I. Watson, Southport.
F. W. Spencer, Suburb.
E. M. Little, Makatoka.
S. Danford, Shallotte.
Isaac Milliken, Shallotte.
G. F. Gore, Shallotte.
I. W. Harelson, Funston.
P. B. Benton, Malmo.
J. M. Long, Regan.
G. T. Hickman, Winnabow.
W. Sellers, Supply.
R. M. Edwards, Exum.
W. J. Hardwick, Mollie.
A. Simmons, Supply.
J. L. Long, Bug Hill.
S. E. Grisset, Shallotte.
E. Milliken, Ash.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
J. W. Church, Purlear.
Isaac Broyhill, Boomer.
D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.
J. I. Crisp, Moravian Falls.
A. L. Barnett, Chaupion.
B. Huffman, Purlear.
S. J. Barnett, Mt. Zion.
A. S. Eller, Purlear, No. 1.
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. F. McNeil, Buck.
L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek.
H. J. Stentman, Adley.
W. S. Hall, Parsonville.
A. E. Treadway, Poor's Knob.
J. D. Smith, Wilkesboro.
R. P. Yates, Boomer.

BUNCOMBE.

E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.
J. H. Tucker, Asheville.
M. Haynes, Asheville, 1.
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, 3.
J. A. Cordell, Fair View, 2.
W. H. Earley, Asheville.
A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville.
D. S. Whitaker, Biltmore.
S. J. Ashworth, Fair View.
B. H. Sams, Fulton.
T. J. Ingle, Glen Englis.
Judson Morgan, Candler.
W. W. Green, Candler.
M. E. Sluder, Juno.
J. N. Morgan, Morgan Hill.
M. M. Sluder, Juno.
E. A. Roberts, Jupiter.
B. W. Buckner, Weaversville.
J. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.
L. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa.
E. J. Rhodes, Biltmore.
J. B. Grice, Asheville.
Ben Davis, Candler.

CALDWELL—1905.

J. D. Callahan, Lenoir.
J. W. Curtis, Finley.
W. F. F. Palmer, Petra.
W. S. McCall, Gamewell.
C. Talbert, Collettsville.
F. P. Moore, Globe.
J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
J. L. Beach, Lenoir.
S. L. Austin, Lenoir.
Y. D. Moore, Lenoir.
W. D. Gable, Yadkin Valley.
J. B. Phillips, Lenoir.
L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.
J. H. Dickson, Collettsville.
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
T. J. Sims, Cedar Valley.
J. W. Bean, Baton.
D. G. Barber, Hartland.
W. J. Whistnant, Granite Falls.
S. H. Benfield, Baton.
J. L. Bean, Globe.
W. H. Winkler, Hickory.
E. M. Childers, Patterson.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—1905.

C. D. Brown, Clarkton.
J. B. Wyche, Red Bug.
E. R. Peterson, Chadbourn.
J. I. Hester, Clarkton.
B. H. Harnley, Chadbourn.
L. H. Malpass, Robeson.
Elisha Colan, Fair Bluff.
A. J. Branch, Boardman.
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
S. J. Rowell, Phœnix.
C. C. Griffin, Evergreen.
C. W. Shelly, Fair Bluff.
G. D. Lennon, Robeson.
A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville.

W. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
W. J. Pervis, Tabor.
H. L. White, Vineland.
C. B. Gore, Vineland.
J. M. Enzor, Fair Bluff.
P. C. Gore, Chadbourn.
W. M. Suggs, Old Dock.
E. H. Nance, Chadbourn.
Ira Lennon, Whiteville.
A. C. A. White, Mollie.
J. L. Memory, Whiteville.
D. W. Brown, Cerro Gordo.
D. H. Cook, Whiteville.
J. D. Peterson, Wannanish.

CAROLINA—1905.

R. K. Orr, Hendersonville.
J. P. Wilkie, Good Luck.
J. B. Middleton, Fruitland.
J. L. Sales, Fletcher.
J. Williams, Hendersonville.
J. B. Wall, Fruitland.
T. M. Merrell, Gerton.
T. B. Nelson, Horse Shoe.
P. J. Hart, Zirconia.
Herbert Revis, Fruitland.
M. Presley, Edneyville.
O. M. Drake, Hendersonville.
N. Arledge, Fish Top.
Miss L. Carter, Fletcher.
T. H. M. Tabor, Upward.
Henry Leslie, Hendersonville.
P. T. Ward, Dana.
J. L. Sales, Fletcher.
W. B. Case, Horse Shoe.
T. N. Rhymer, Saluda.

CATAWBA RIVER.

J. W. Sparks, Dogwood.
Zeb. H. L. Lowman, Connelly's Springs.
S. A. Ramsey, Drexel.
T. L. Duckworth, Morganton.
J. G. Parker, Bridgewater.
O. O. Roney, Henry.
Jesse Huffman, Morganton.
R. C. Whitener, Morganton.
M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton.
H. S. Benfield, Morganton, 3.
W. S. Johnson, Cæsar.
J. A. Smith, Enola.
I. A. Cook, Belwood.
J. F. Young, Connelly's Springs.
R. J. Fox, Linville Store.
J. G. Proctor, Shoup's Ford.

CEDAR CREEK—1905.

J. R. Biddle, Edonia.
A. J. Guy, Sherwood.
A. B. Smith, Cedar Creek.
A. J. Hall, Lena.
D. W. Trogden, Cotton.
F. H. Hobbs, Fayetteville.
J. C. Beard, Fayetteville.
E. G. Johnson, St. Paul's.
M. Cashwell, Hope Mills.
Thos. Bennett, Fayetteville.
E. M. Hall, Sherwood.
W. I. Lanier, Fayetteville.
E. J. Biggs, Rennert, 2.
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
J. H. McGee, White Oak, 1.

CENTRAL.

G. B. Norwood, Neuse, 1.
C. E. Richards, Riley.
G. L. Allen, Creedmore.
G. T. Watkins, Falls.
R. J. Conyers, Youngsville.
J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
R. B. White, Franklinton.
C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
J. A. Clifton, Youngsville.
T. Y. Baker, Riley, 1.
G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh.
T. L. Jeffreys, Franklinton, R. F. D.
W. H. Nichols, Neuse, 1.
L. L. Brogden, Rogers' Store, 2.
A. C. Green, Raleigh, 5.
B. L. Pierce, Youngsville.
W. S. Pruett, Franklinton.
T. H. Briggs, Raleigh.
J. R. Broughton, Rolesville.
C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.
A. E. Lowry, Wake Forest, 1.
J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
W. D. O'Neal, Neuse, 2.
W. A. Taylor, Raleigh.
P. R. Allen, Wake Forest, 1.
E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

CHOWAN.

M. J. Lawrence, Dart.
J. H. Churchill, Tyner, 1.
R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
Joseph M. Jennings, E. City.
J. W. White, Edenton, 3.
Henry Hofler, Bosley.
W. H. Jennings, E. City.
E. C. Perry, I. M. Boyce, Tyner.
Thomas R. Ward, Belvidere.

Charles Bateman, Columbia.
E. H. Eure, Eure.
H. R. Griffin, E. City.
G. H. Jacobs, South Mills.
E. S. Norman, Edenton.
E. F. Aydlett, E. City.
W. H. Knight, Corapeake.
Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
J. T. Morgan, Camden.
T. C. Lane, Hertford.
J. P. Perry, Hertford.
J. W. Smith, Edenton, 4.
L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.
D. W. Taylor, Drum Hill.
J. L. Norman, Creswell.
D. B. Squires, Riddle.
W. M. Price, E. City.
W. B. Morrisett, Poplar Branch.
W. D. Barnard, Shawboro.
T. L. Spence, E. City, 4.
M. V. Ballance, Maple.
E. J. Freeman, Somerton, Va.
A. S. Morgan, E. City.
Spencer Etheridge, Manteo.
R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, 1.
Clifton Sawyer, Weeksville.
J. S. Sanderlin, Bell Cross.
Moses, Lee, Tulls.
J. D. Berry, Shiloh.
J. E. Swain, Columbia.
J. T. Bunch, Hobbsville.
Wesley Austin, Corolla.
W. J. Asbell, Belvidere.
W. E. Bogue, Woodville.
J. J. Perry, T. C. Hedrick, Edenton.

EASTERN.

J. M. Hall, Alpine.
L. E. Pope, Turkey.
C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
W. B. Stewart, Clinton.
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia.
Zack Jones, Magnolia.
W. J. Fryar, Delway.
J. E. Highsmith, Parkersburg.
V. M. Seawell, Faison.
E. S. Bostic, Hallsville.
E. Heldt, Rose Hill.
J. W. Gurganus, Ivanhoe.
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
Thad. Jones, Kenansville.
D. L. Herring, Garland.
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
E. L. Croom, Clinton.
C. H. Horton, Mt. Olive.
F. F. Newton, Kerr.
H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
J. W. Westbrook, Faison.
J. T. Kennedy, Moltonville.
W. D. Henderson, Rose Hill.
Frank Sloan, Chinquapin.
D. T. Johnson, Kerr.
A. F. Robinson, Clinton, 4.
S. M. Carlton, Warsaw.

ELKIN—1905.

W. M. McCann, Trap Hill, 1.
Felix Gambil, Benham.
Uriah Miller, Cowles.
J. F. Burcham, Chatham.
J. B. Burcham, Elkin.
W. F. Edwards, Roaring River.
I. N. Bauguss, Knottsville.
W. F. Byrd, Roaring River.
J. S. Collins, Parks.
Abner Caudell, Roaring River.

FLAT RIVER.

W. T. Chandler, Virgilina, Va.
G. W. Denny, Roxboro, 5.
A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale, 2.
L. J. Meadows, Roguemont.
B. T. Hicks, Bullock.
D. W. Eakes, Oxford.
Ralph Currin, Northside.
M. F. Adcock, Creedmoor.
S. A. Green, Oxford, 5.
N. C. Currin, Oxford, 1.
S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.
J. T. Torain, Virgilina, Va.
J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va.
B. F. Dean, Oxford.
J. S. Norwood, Williamsboro.
S. W. Waller, Stem, 1.
J. R. Buchanan, Oxford.
T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
J. T. Daniel, Oxford.
W. J. Downey, Oxford, 5.
S. E. Peed, Moriah, 5.
J. F. Meadows, Oxford.
W. B. Connelly, Northside.
W. S. Howell, Kittrell, 2.
J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
J. L. Capps, Henderson, 5.
J. E. Perkins, Roxboro.
E. D. Cheek, Roxboro.
J. S. Royster, Woodsworth.
J. C. Currie, Berea, 7.
J. S. Royster, Soudan, Va.
G. A. Faucett, Stovall.
J. E. Duncan, Stem, 3.

FRENCH BROAD—1905.

R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
Mary Jarvis, Peek.
L. M. Bryan, Marshall.
Jesse Fisher, Marshall.
M. W. Buckner, Outlook.
C. C. Runnion, Walnut Run.
R. L. Green, Mars Hill.
M. G. Hudgins, Marshall.
S. E. Arrowood, Fulton.
J. R. Andres, Laurelton.
Thos. Ramsy, Pump.
R. T. Edwards, Mars Hill.
J. B. Rice, Big Laurel.
L. B. Sams, Grantville.
T. A. Rice, Big Laurel.
C. J. Bradley, Grapevine.
J. C. Davis, Little Creek.
D. J. Deal, Marshall.
John Allen, Waverly.
J. H. Ensley, Alexander.

GREEN RIVER—1905.

T. F. Thorn, Nealsville.
E. L. McDade, Mill Springs.
J. J. Ruffe, Mill Springs.
J. F. Turner, Blalock.
B. C. Lawter, Bob.
T. N. Wilson, Dimsdale.
J. P. Arlege, Columbus.
D. L. Robertson, Blalock.
E. G. Goforth, Nealsville.
B. Biggerstaff, Trio.
W. D. Long, Gardon City.
W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.
Z. T. Whitesides, Ayr.
G. M. Walton, Rocky Pass.
S. S. McPeeters, Celo.
J. A. Gallion, Demmings.
B. B. Price, Marion.
J. J. Lambright, Mill Springs.
A. F. Morgan, Nanito.
A. F. Geer, Gilkey.
N. C. Bayess, Dennis.
M. W. Garrett, Saluda.
S. A. Bridges, Bonny.
W. P. Terrill, Old Fort.
W. J. Harden, Nanito.
Wm. S. Rollins, Nanito.
C. C. Lovelace, Mack.
Jerry Jackson, Poplar Grove.
C. G. Hill, Gilkey.
A. L. Grayson, Rutherfordton.
E. A. Arledge, Mill Spring.
John Nanney, Redtop.
W. F. McMahon, Gardon City.
T. T. Ballenger, Tryon.
J. R. Whitesides, Chimney Rock.
J. M. Pendergrass, Eclipse.

HAYWOOD.

D. R. Allen, Waynesville.
H. Messer, Crabtree.
A. M. Crawford, Cruso.
C. F. Owen, Waynesville.
L. N. Pinner, Canton.
J. L. Morgan, Clyde.
O. H. Winchester, Waynesville.
A. C. Walker, Clyde.
G. W. Liner, Waynesville.
W. J. Hannah, Waynesville.
J. Z. Smathers, Canton.

JOHNSTON.

W. H. Maden, Selma, 2.
J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
A. Parish, Benson.
David Pace, Micro.
J. J. Wallace, Wilson's Mills.
F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
J. W. McCall, Selma, 4.
R. H. Gower, Clayton.
M. L. Barefoot, Dunn, 2.
Luther Bunch, Clayton, 2.
J. A. Estridge, Archer, 1.
O. D. Stanly, Four Oaks.
J. F. Jernigan, Beasley, 2.
W. I. Green, Selma, 3.
L. L. Creech, Micro.
J. F. Pool, Clayton.
J. H. Flowers, Taylor.
N. W. Smith, Four Oaks, 1.
W. M. Eason, Selma, 4.
R. H. Higgans, Smithfield.
Charles H. Holt, Princeton.
J. R. Hood, Selma.
C. H. Bunday, Garner, 1.
J. M. Beaty, Smithfield.
E. F. Crump, Smithfield.
J. F. Lawhon, Benson, 2.
V. R. Turley, Clayton, 3.
J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.
C. Z. Todd, Wendell.

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

J. D. McSwain, Shelby, 4.
G. H. Logan, King's Mountain.
Esley O. Green, Shelby, 3.
H. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
C. C. Wilson, Stubbs.

W. H. Martin, Cæsar.
J. Z. Falls, Cleveland Mills.
L. C. McDowell, Cherryville.
J. W. Stroup, Philipsburg.
W. W. Washburn, Shelby, 4.
J. W. Spangler, Shelby, 6.
I. B. Allen, Shelby, 7.
P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
J. A. Ellis, Grover.
S. S. Weir, King's Mountain.
A. M. Lattimore, Lattimore.
J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, 2.
W. W. Cornwell.
A. L. Putnam, Cherryville.
Carme Elam, Lawndale.
A. E. Bettis, Earl.
George P. Webb, Shelby, 5.
T. M. Ware, King's Mountain, 4.
Thomas Falls, King's Mountain.
J. R. Dover, Grover, 2.
Sylvanus Gardner, Shelby, 6.
George Dover, Grover, 2.
E. S. Glasco, Shelby, 3.
D. W. Blanton, Shelby, 5.
B. F. Jones, Lattimore, 1.
D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville.
O. M. Mull, Shelby.
R. L. Weathers, Shelby, 5.
D. H. Elliott, Waco.
S. W. Hughes, Shelby, 2.

LIBERTY.

N. R. Teague, Kernersville, 1.
W. B. Russell, Denton.
E. M. Russell, Riley's Store.
B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
J. T. Pierce, Cox.
J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
J. W. Noell, Lexington.
N. T. Kindley, Thomasville, 5.
P. M. Snider, Silver Hill, 1.
J. D. Welch, Pisgah.
Branson, Charles, Winston-Salem.
S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
J. H. Beck, Jubilee.
P. S. Vann, Wallburg.
H. C. Myers, Lexington, 3.
Wm. Bowers, Lake.
O. L. Stoner, Linwood.
Elias Moore, Michfield.
A. H. Michael, Chandlers.
A. F. Sams, Thomasville.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.

A. K. Dickey, Ranger.
U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.
J. B. Abernathy, Brady.
J. B. Brown, Isabella, Tenn.
J. M. Taylor, Nina.
G. T. Spurling, Ducktown, Tenn.
W. H. Turner, Culberson.
I. N. Suit, Ranger.
W. C. Ensley, Suit.
R. A. Cline, Hothouse.
E. H. Bering, Patrick.
R. M. Shields, Culberson.
D. F. Barlett, Cobbs.
U. H. Johnson, Ogretta.
D. D. McNabb, Hiawassee.
W. E. Payne, Letitia.
P. E. Nelson, Postell.
E. B. Barber, Culberson.
J. T. Payne, Vest.
C. E. Davis, Nina.
Thomas Kimsey, Vest.
A. J. Bell, Wolf Creek.
W. G. Sparks, Suit.
A. K. Dickey, Ranger.
J. T. Silvey, Culberson.
D. F. Bartlett, Cobbs.
Andy Arp, Culberson.

LITTLE RIVER.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
H. B. Page, Fish Creek.
D. R. Ennis, Dunn.
J. A. Clark, Westville.
S. H. Center, Fuquay Springs.
J. R. Baggett, Buie's Creek.
J. D. Dennis, Chalk Level.
G. W. Hart, Duke.
H. C. McNeill, Dunn.
G. E. Byrd, Duke.
C. W. Matthews, Kipling.
N. T. Patterson, Mohawk.
M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
C. P. Norris, Lillington.
J. B. Wilkins, Draughon.
W. B. Matthews, Angier.
W. C. Bright, New Hill.
J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs.
J. D. Avera, Turlington.

MACON.

J. M. Cochran, Duval.
J. F. Key, Franklin.
W. R. Cloer, Franklin.
C. A. Setzer, Franklin.
M. L. Rickman, West's Mills.
Mattie Rickman, West's Mills.
B. H. Carpenter, Franklin.
R. W. Messer, Franklin.
James Stockton, Franklin.
Alex. Moore, Ellijay.

H. H. Jarrett, Franklin.
S. S. Whitmire, Dillard, Ga.
J. N. Arnold, Highlands.
W. R. Fouts, Franklin.
J. W. Rickman, Leatherman.
R. L. Long, Scaly.
Alice Potts, Ellijay.
T. R. Ledford, Franklin.
H. J. Bradley, Etna.
J. W. Hasting, Franklin.
W. M. Shook, Higdonville.
J. C. M. Bolick, Higdonville.
Ed. Byrd, Stiles.
E. A. Snyder, Dean.
S. J. Ammons, Dean.
J. H. Swafford, Kyle.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

F. M. Hinson, Arlington.
W. C. Hough, Clear Creek.
J. W. Connell, Concord.
R. D. Mooney, Davidson.
T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
D. H. Kearns, Concord.
S. Q. Garrison, Shopton.
J. R. Atkins, Derita.
C. M. Robinson, Charlotte.
T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
W. E. Hull, Newell.
W. M. Lyles, Charlotte.
W. S. Paxton, Matthews.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
A. D. Grisco, Concord.
J. E. Wright, Concord.
J. C. Hager, Huntersville.
O. L. Wagstaff, Concord.
W. R. Small, Charlotte.

MITCHELL—1905.

S. J. Black, Bakersville.
J. Y. Sparks, Ledger.
William Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
W. W. Buchanan, Hawk.
S. W. Conley, Toe Cane.
A. S. Burleson, Little Rock Creek.
Stokes Buchanan, Glen Ayre.
V. T. Fortner, Wing.
Isaac Cox, Estatoe.
P. M. Wilson, Bakersville.
Joseph Sparks, Frank.
Robert T. Lewis, Valley.
Wesley Buchanan, Clarissa.
A. F. McKinney, Bakersville.

MONTGOMERY-1905.

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.
L. Morris, Vestal.
Eugene Harris, Mt. Gilead.
W. B. Owen, Star.
G. I. Usry, Wadeville.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.
J. L. McMillan, Okeeweemee.
J. H. Deaton, Troy.
J. C. Thompson, Portland.
J. W. Haywood, Capelsie.
Barna Allen, Troy.

MOUNT ZION.

C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, 3.
A. T. Holman, Ascend.
J. F. Clements, Durham, 7.
W. A. Berry, Meredith.
E. F. McCauley, Hillsboro.
Ira E. D. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
C. W. Ellis, Durham, 3.
J. L. Scott, Burlington.
W. T. Reynolds, Hillsboro.
E. Walton, Nelson.
Collier Cobb, Chapel Hill.
W. J. Brogden, Durham.
J. V. Riggsbee, Durham.
J. N. Clark, East Durham.
J. M. Martin, Hillsboro, 1.
C. L. O'Neal, Durham.
J. A. Fowler, Durham, 1.
Jno. Webster, Graham.
W. T. Brooks, Haw River.
J. T. Knight, Hillsboro.
W. E. Oldham, Riggsbee.
J. J. Bryan, Merry Oaks.
W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw.
A. Riggsbee, Chapel Hill.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. H. Couch, Durham, 5.
J. R. Seymour.
J. B. Harward, Morrisville, 1.
K. L. Nichols, Durham, 6.
C. F. Williams, Apex.
Oscar Franklin, Rougemont.
T. M. Roberson, Swepsonville.
T. E. Sparrow, Chapel Hill.
J. T. Pickett, West Durham.
J. W. Cole, Durham.

NEW FOUND—1905.

J. P. Clemmons, Luck.
W. B. Davis, Lee.
J. L. Condrey, Trust.
Lydia Cook, Mascot.
W. H. Roberts, Worley.
B. F. Hayes, Emma.
Garrison Roberts, Little Pine Cr'k.
W. T. Hall, Gem.

W. B. Davis, Lee.
C. D. Hall, Alexander.
W. J. Hayes, Odessa.
J. M. Ball, Marshall.
C. J. Woody, Luck.
J. J. Graham, Trust.
H. S. Rymer, Juno.
J. N. Buckner, Big Pine.
C. F. Casada, Marshall.
M. I. Ratcliff, Leicester.
W. S. Johnson, Belle View.
R. W. Poor, New Found.
James Wilson, Marshall.
H. S. Hall, Canton, 1.
N. C. Waldrupe, Bluff.
Moses Reese, Joe.

NEUSE.

A. G. Cox, Winterville.
W. C. Jackson, Ayden.
J. B. Grantham, Goldsboro, 4.
M. D. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
C. C. Teague, Fremont.
E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro.
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro.
L. R. Varsar, Kinston.
J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.
B. F. Sasser, Dobbersville.
George W. Parker, Maysville.
S. S. Strother, Eureka.
Nonio O. Sutton, Kinston.
J. C. Parker, Trenton.
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
J. J. Croom, Kinston.
G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
A. H. Joyner, Snow Hill.
F. G. Mitchell, New Bern.
P. B. McDaniel, Trenton.
T. E. Elmore, Kinston.

PEE DEE—1905.

W. B. McLendon, Ansonville.
J. T. Henley, Wadesboro.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
W. M. Thompson, Lilesville.
C. V. Holland, Laurinburg.
C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.
J. F. Thomas, Morven.
A. G. Tyson, Paris.
T. B. Goodman, Polkton.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
T. F. Thomas, Polkton.
R. A. Johnson, Rockingham.
S. J. Turner, Flintridge.
W. R. Jones, Covington.
C. B. Wallace, Hoffman.
S. Baucum, Goodman.
J. A. Dixon, Wadesboro.
J. A. Williams, Hamlet.
J. H. Austin, Rockingham.
J. H. Flake, Wadesboro.
J. A. Efird, Polkton.
W. R. Covington, Robordel.
W. A. Parker, Cordova.
A. A. McMillan, Maxton.
W. J. Ferrell, Wadesboro.

PIEDMONT.

D. M. Moore, Reidsville, 4.
R. K. Craven, Cedar Falls.
Wm. Cummings, Reidsville, 2.
Lee H. Battle, Greensboro.
O. N. Richardson, High Point.
W. E. Harrison, Greensboro.
D. H. Parnell, High Point.
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
J. T. Turner, Liberty.
Wm. Brothers, Liberty, R. F. D.
C. F. Moon, Franklinville.
J. E. Stroud, Hartshorne.
T. D. Collins, Randleman.
M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.
Z. H. Neal, Reidsville.
J. W. Roberts, Ruffin.
Wm. Morris, Liberty.
J. L. Spencer, Greensboro.
F. W. Dogget, Summerfield.
D. L. Lewis, Proximity.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

P. M. Martin, Ayersville.
A. J. Shouse, Winston, 7.
J. A. Johnson, Mayodan.
J. P. Covington, Delk.
Frank Cook, Clemmonsville.
J. M. Sharp, Intelligence.
J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
T. B. Lindsey, Stoneville.
W. H. Gibson, Madison.
J. W. Simmons, Mt. Airy, 2.
T. F. Tuttle, Germanton, 1.
J. E. Slate, Germanton.
J. E. Hester, Kernersville.
N. H. Sutphin, Mt. Airy 2.
J. A. Ruth, Kernersville.
J. F. Slate, King.
T. J. Taylor, Leaksville.
C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.
J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.
T. A. Mitchell, Reidsville.
J. Walter Tuttle, King, R. F. D. 1.

B. F. Johnson, Walnut Cove.
Thomas D. Meadow, Madison.
B. R. Martin, Mayodan.
E. F. Stewart, Tobaccoville.
J. G. Tuttle, Donaha.
W. D. Poore, Verano, Va.
T. I. Rumley, Blew's Creek.
C. H. Boyles, Pinnacle, R. F. D. 2.
T. F. Merritt, Salem Chapel.
C. O. Small, Wentworth.
L. W. Clark, Spray.
W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy, R.F.D. 1.
L. C. Hobson, Winston-Salem.
W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.
I. O. Hart, Clemons.
E. M. Hill, Westfield.
D. S. Rothrock, Winston-Salem.
J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.
W. J. Conrad, Winston.
A. T. Haynes, Winston.

RALEIGH.

S. C. Olive, Apex.
D. B. Harrison, Raleigh.
Edward Howard, Willow Springs.
D. C. Smith, Raleigh.
Sion Holleman, Cary.
T. B. Ansley, Apex.
J. M. Luther, Cary, R. F. D. 5.
J. T. Pullen, Raleigh.
W. S. Page, Fuquay Springs.
J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
G. M. Beavers, Apex.
J. B. Herndon, Morrisville.
E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.
C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
T. H. Smith, Raleigh, R. F. D. 3.
G. A. Andrews, Raleigh, R. F. D. 6.
R. B. Nichols, Raleigh, R. F. D. 6.
G. J. Banks, McCullers'.
R. E. Atkins, Morrisville.
D. Vaughan, Morrisville.
Delma Morgan, Method.
O. G. Ellen, Cary, R. F. D. 1.
J. H. Smith, Raleigh.
E. T. Banks, Raleigh, R. F. D. 3.
R. A. Young, Cary, R. F. D. 1.
J. J. Maynard, Apex.
C. S. Wilson, New Hill.
W. W. Utley, Apex, R. F. D. 2.
J. A. Luquire, Nelson.
N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
J. G. Kemp, Wakefield.
E. W. Green, Wakefield.

ROBESON.

I. A. Smith, Allenton.
Dr. F. H. Pittman, Ashpole.
L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. F. D.
Allen Hayes, Marietta.
L. F. Martin, Norment.
E. C. Nye, Orrum.
W. R. Surles, Orrum.
Orren Flowers, Lumberton, R.F.D.
R. L. Pittman, Ashpole.
E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton, R.F.D.
J. L. Rackley, Lumber Bridge.
W. O. Biggs, Fair Bluff.
M. M. Caddell, Maxton.
Andrew Freeman, Kingsdale.
W. L. Thompson, Lumberton, R. F. D. 4.
G. R. Thagard, Lumber Bridge.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
Frank Gough, Lumberton.
J. B. Weatherly, Maxton.
J. Z. Stone, Orrum, R. F. D. 1.
D. W. McLean, Maxton.
E. G. Hayes, Rowland.
W. Bowen, Marietta.
Alfred Britt, Buie, R. F. D.
W. B. Hedgpeth, Orrum.
E. F. Jones, Parkton.
A. Chavers, Pembroke.
A. L. Hall, McDonald's.
T. H. Pittman, Hamer.
G. W. Turner, Ashpole.
J. E. Carlyle, Lowe.
A. D. Kelly, Raeford.
P. C. Smith, Lumberton, R. F. D.
R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.
A. M. Tolar, Rennert.
W. F. Briston, Rowland.
Richard Humphrey, Rennert, R. F. D. 2.
J. M. Sessoms, Howellsville.
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
W. C. Collins, Lumberton, R. F. D. 3.
W. B. Powers, Lumberton, R. F. D. 1.
W. H. Fisher, Tolarsville.
N. J. Page, Ashpole.
R. C. R. Sessoms, Howellsville.
J. R. Allen, Howellsville.

SANDY CREEK.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
B. B. Stinson, Goldston.
D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
N. A. Hannon, Carthage.

H. C. Lambert, Joseph.
J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.
C. H. Teague, Cameron.
H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
D. H. Perry, Sanford.
H. F. Brown, Coleridge.
J. A. Desern, Eagle Springs.
J. R. Ellington, Hadley.
T. J. Savage, Sanford, R. F. D.
Mary S. Tally, Bear Creek, R.F.D.
A. C. Bridges, Lockville.
W. D. Thomas, Lockville.
E. V. Straughan, Siler City,R.F.D.
W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.
H. A. Teague, Siler City.
O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
H. H. Jordan, Jordan.
R. F. Andrews, Mandale.
W. A. Cheek, Pittsboro.
Mrs. F. T. Spinney, Pinebluff.
M. E. Myrick, Swinton.
J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
C. M. Webster, Ore Hill.
W. C. Teague, Siler City.
Norman Phillips, Pittsboro.
B. B. Webster, Causey.
R. L. Alexander, Ramseur.
T. L. Chisholm, Sanford.
D. L. Webster, Siler City.
C. G. Frazier, Staley.
B. B. Phillips, Bear Creek.
Neil Dunlap, Spencerville.

SANDY RUN, 1905.

A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro.
S. C. Callihan, Forest City.
B. E. Toms, Hollis.
J. F. Rupp, Maud, S. C.
J. R. Moore, Caroleen.
J. F. Alexander, Forest City.
J. H. Blanton, Poor's Ford.
T. Harris, Mooresboro.
R. M. Wilson, Bostic.
J. D. Carlton, Sunshine.
W. H. Gardener, Lattimore.
J. L. Jolly, Cliffside.
O. M. Holland, Forest City.
L. B. Scruggs, Maud, S. C.
W. A. Martin, Mooresboro.
J. T. Rupp, Rutherfordton.
T. F. Street, Cliffside.
J. W. Duncan, Bostic.
J. F. Weathers, Cliffside.
J. J. Melton, Golden.
J. J. Withrow, Gamble's Store.
J. D. Culbreth, Mooresboro.
J. A. Hines, Melvin Hill.
M. A. Walden, Henrietta.
G. P. Henson, Island Ford.
N. Bridges, Gaffney, S. C.
A. R. Yelton, Bostic.
W. G. Crow, Ellenboro.
T. M. Holland, Ellenboro.
G. W. Settlemyre, Cliffdale.
J. R. Dycus, Ellenboro.

SOUTH FORK.

F. A. McAllister, Alexis.
L. B. Lawing, Lincolnton.
W. C. Culp, Belmont.
H. C. Goodson, Henry.
C. M. Wells, Lincolnton.
D. F. Hovis, Stanley.
Jno. Danner, Catawba.
P. G. Hevner, Jugtown.
R. S. Lewis, Dallas.
A. N. Jones, Alexis.
E. A. Hurley, Gastonia.
J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
T. H. Roberts, Mountain Island.
A. L. Boatwright, Hickory.
G. P. Abernathy, McAdenville.
E. L. Carpenter, Highshoals.
W. S. Kid, Denver.
J. J. Smith, Gastonia.
J. O. Aller, Lincolnton.
E. N. Queen, Dallas.
S. L. Bolinger, Lowell.
W. T. Lee, Lincolnton.
E. S. Whisnant, Maiden.
M. A. Harrell, McAdenville.
L. A. Crawford, Hickory.
J. D. Howe, Mt. Holly.
M. C. Lowery, Maiden.
C. T. Hoke, Tronton.
G. H. Cochrane, Newton.
J. T. Ervin, Catawba.
F. A. Leak, Hickory.
Roy Williams, Newton.
Geo. Young, Henry.
A. L. Cline, Southside.
A. B. Harris, Lincolnton.
J. E. C. Ford, Lowell.
W. P. Rhoney, Newton.

SOUTH RIVER, 1905.

L. M. Cooper, Autryville.
E. A. Jackson, Cooper.
J. C. Howard, Clinton.
J. M. Johnson, Dunn.
D. C. Matthews, Wade.
D. J. Williams, Autryville.
W. H. Tripp, Stedman.

W. L. Stephens, Clinton.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
W. O. Gilbert, Blake.
T. L. Hall, Autryville.
Cyrus Carter, Buckhorn.
J. B. Bryant, Stedman.
M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.
E. A. Tew, Lydia.
L. G. Brock, Roseboro.
C. H. Butler, Clinton.
O. D. Strickland, Giles Mill.
E. T. Turlington, Clinton.
F. A. Page, Dunn.
C. H. McLamb, Huntley.
A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
Randell Williams, Orange.

SOUTH YADKIN.

M. L. Branch, Statesville, Route 6.
C. L. Clark, Eufola.
D. P. Dellinger, Cleveland.
J. W. Parks, Spencer.
M. M. Kirk, China Grove.
R. L. Lowery, Salisbury.
J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.
G. W. Miller, Salisbury, Route 6.
C. R. Myers, Salisbury, Route 5.
G. L. White, Cana.
Lowe Loftin, Spencer.
W. F. Merrill, Mocksville, Route 3.
M. J. Hendrix, Mocksville.
John Hunbarrier, Granite Quarry.
J. W. Deal, Waugh.
D. C. Livengood, Mocksville, Route 4.
F. A. Foster, Mocksville.
B. W. Karr, Mooresville.
W. C. Blaylock, Statesville, Route 4.
J. L. Yost, Yost.
W. H. Britt, Speneer.
N. S. Gaither, County Line.
F. F. Wooten, Statesville.
C. S. Minor, Salisbury.
J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
G. E. Woodward, Statesville.

STANLY.

M. T. Hatcher, Albemarle.
G. A. Honeycutt, Albemarle.
W. T. Russell, Albemarle.
M. P. Russell, Whitley.
P. G. Hartsell, Big Lick.
H. R. Connell, Sprite.
J. C. Burleyson, Bloomington.
A. Jackson, Gold Hill.
J. B. Crook, Cottonville.
W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
D. W. Gorman, Concord, R.F.D. 7
S. L. Morton, Richfield, R.F.D. 2.
P. P. Brady, Gold Hill.
A. A. Hartsell, Locust.
J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant, R. F. D. 1.
J. H. Simmons, Big Lick.
J. C. Crook, New London.
E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant, R. F. D. 1.
Martin James, Big Lick, R. F. D.
G. H. Corriher, Palestine.
S. H. Cooper, Mabrey.
James Thomas, Whitley.

STONE MOUNTAIN, 1905.

W. F. Myers, Mulberry.
S. S. Jennings, Gray.
C. M. Caudill, Dockery.
C. P. Andrews, Fair Plain.
R. C. Cothren, Trap Hill.
J. B. Burke, Hall's Mill.
S. A. Bumgarner, Miller's Creek.
F. C. Hall, Hall's Mill.
Morgan Lyon, Trap Hill.
Solomon Brown, Mulberry.
L. B. Myers, Dehart.
W. J. A. Blevins, New Life.
Wilborn Woodrup, Moxley.
Barney Cothren, Trap Hill.
J. S. Kilby, Trap Hill.

STONY FORK, 1905.

J. F. Church, Kelsey.
L. W. Kerley, Blowing Rock.
John Bowles, Bamboo.
Wm. Minton, Mt. Zion.
B. F. Wilcox, McGuire.
A. B. Green, Sugarloaf.
Noah Winkler, Boone.
R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
W. R. Gragg, Grand Father.
J. C. Waters, Summit.
H. H. Church, Summit.

SURRY, 1905.

Joe Phillips, Mt. Airy.
C. F. Carson, Low Cap.
J. S. Smith, Bridge.
J. L. Jones, Rusk.
K. Thompson, Kapp's Mill.
H. M. Martin, Ronda.
J. G. Burrus, Rockford.

Wm. White, White Plains.
I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
A. E. Creece, Edward's Mill.
J. F. Poindexter, Copeland.
W. L. Reece, Dobson.
R. W. Reece, Elkin.
D. J. Melton, Zephyr.
J. I. Dimmette, Dimmette.
J. A. Snow, Dobson.
F. C. Sprinkle, Rusk.
F. T. Lewellyn, Haystack.
R. W. Boyles, Pine Ridge.
D. J. Scott, Siloam.
N. H. Adams, Venable.
Freelin Riddle, Belo.

TAR RIVER.

W. J. Collier, Brinkleville.
B. L. Strickland, Battleboro.
J. W. Bowers, Aslee.
J. T. Smith, Bethel.
A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
A. Corey, Jamesville.
J. B. Fulghum, Stallings.
J. G. Falkner, Engleside.
W. B. Carmichael, Nashville.
W. J. Wilder, Spring Hope.
O. C. Stallings, Enfield.
Miss Z. A. Eagles, Crisp.
J. T. Sexton, Tarboro.
A. B. Cameron, Elm City.
A. A. Hedgepeth, Nashville.
C. Highsmith, Enfield.
E. L. Hale, Littleton.
R. L. Averitt, Civerton.
H. E. Rodwell, Macon.
O. L. Pittman, Whitaker.
W. H. Ragsdale, Greenville.
L. L. Johnson, Hamilton.
W. H. Mabry, Essex.
J. T. Alderman, Henderson.
T. E. Powell, Whitaker.
E. L. Brown, Hobgood.
J. C. Creech, Glove.
J. H. Massey, Pilot.
L. W. Bagby, Littleton.
W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
J. L. Coleman, Macon.
J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
A. P. Mustian, Macon.
R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
W. A. Bowden, Spring Hope.
Thomas Shearington, Alert.
W. C. Strickland, Wood.
W. T. Johnson, Laurel.
B. G. Alford, Nashville.
W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
L. E. White, Wilson.
David Wist, Henderson.
M. N. Parrish, Henderson.
F. C. Furgerson, Rocky Mount.
J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville.
S. Goode, Spring Hope.
A. C. Griffin, Nashville.
W. R. White, Plymouth.
J. P. Chears, Sutton.
Ruffin Griffin, Castalia.
W. H. Faulkner, Rocky Mount.
Wm. Tucker, Grove Hill.
J. K. Dickerson, Roanoke Rapids.
J. D. Everett, Robersonville.
W. S. Strickland, Lewisburg.
W. R. Lancaster, Rocky Mount.
R. O. Caudle, Rosemary.
C. H. Murry, Samaria.
G. B. West, Louisburg.
R. M. Johnson, Scotland Neck.
W. O. Dunn, Wise.
H. B. Haywood, Wakefield.
A. T. Barnes, Henderson.
A. J. Parker, Speeds.
J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
S. J. F. Eller, Rocky Mount.
J. P. Shepherd, Elbon.
S. J. Austin, Tarboro.
W. P. Thrower, Veni.
A. T. Barnes, Vaughn.
W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
J. R. Rodwell, Warrenton.
J. H. Hyman, Washington.
B. A. Pope, Weldon.
J. R. Marks, Whitaker.
D. B. Pierce, Castalia.
S. A. Newell, Williamston.
W. M. Moss, Wilson.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

C. M. Davis, Robbinsville.
Allen Welch, Proctor.
J. W. Coxey, Almond.
Jno. H. Jenkins, Stecoah.
W. M. Laney, Bryson City.
W. H. Blanchard, Smoke Mont.
N. T. Sawyer, Judson.
J. D. Patterson, Judson.
E. C. Marr, Needmore.
J. R. Smiley, Needmore.
J. R. Oliver, Gee.
W. H. Cole, Gee.
W. R. Monteith, Bryson City.
O. P. Williams, Bryson City.
L. E. Williams, Whittier.

L. I. Marshburn, Duvall.
J. M. Marshburn, Duvall.
D. S. Lindsay, Bryson City.
T. A. Carpenter, Cheoah.
R. Rogers, Robbinsville.
R. T. Cunningham, Needmore.
S. B. T. Gibson, Swain.
E. D. Green, Judson.
J. R. Martin, Bushnell.
C. C. Bryson, Nantahala.
J. T. Gibbey, Needmore.
J. W. Rogers, Cheoah.
J. H. Brown, Bryson City.
A. J. Hall, Bryson City.
James Oliver, Noland.

THREE FORKS.

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls.
E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove.
J. R. Wilson, Reece.
W. D. Farthing, Matney.
J. M. Hodges, Whaley.
D. E. Dougherty, Boone.
J. E. Hayes, Hagaman.
J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock.
W. F. Sherwood, Amantha.
J. T. Simmons, Boone.
Hardy Baird, W. W. Bass, Googoo.
D. B. Clark, Tamarack.
S. L. Marshall, Hale.
J. R. Grider, Dark Ridge.
B. C. Hagaman, Sweet Water.
E. Greene, Whaley.
G. W. Smith, Hopkins.
E. G. Minton, Boone.
W. R. Moore, Rutherwood.
N. L. Byers, Zionville.
J. C. Chappel, Balm.
G. W. Phillips, Beech Creek.
Milton Hodges, Vilas.
J. M. Elrod, Blowing Rock.
W. B. Graybeal, Mast.
W. M. Cannon, Elk Park.
W. H. Pennington, Zionville.
W. N. Howell, Brook Side.
J. C. Shull, Shull's Mills.
A. E. Goins, Penley.
L. N. Perkins, Boone.
A. J. Gambill, Peoria.
J. M. Hodges, Mable.
A. Roten, Zionville.
T. J. Palmer, Leander.

TRANSYLVANIA, 1905.

C. M. Gallamore, Brevard.
I. M. Browning, Brevard.
H. A. Orr, Brevard.
J. H. Bagwell, Reba.
J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
M. L. Jones, Brevard.
W. C. Ray, Grange.
E. M. Allison, Grange.
Lee F. Norton, Gallaway.
C. W. Henderson, Quebec.
O. S. Galloway, Galloway.
Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.
W. C. Bowen, Galloway.
T. B. Sims, Ecusta.

TUCKASEIGEE.

R. M. Fisher, Barker's Creek.
F. C. Dills, Big Ridge.
R. R. Fisher, Addie.
W. L. Henson, Painter.
R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro.
R. L. Monteith, Deets.
Theo. Lowing, Dillsboro.
C. C. Crawford, Balsam.
Cole Buchanan, Deets.
R. B. Shuler, Addie.
W. A. Henson, Beta.
Z. V. Watson, Speedwell.
John L. Hyatt, Whittier.
R. W. Green, Dillsboro.
T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
Hanley Powell, Tuckaseigee.
Lee Fisher, Wilmot.
S. F. Woodward, Deets.
W. L. Cowan, Webster.

UNION, 1905.

J. A. Helms, Unionville, 1.
J. S. Simpson, Monroe, 2.
F. A. Marsh, Marshville, 1.
R. W. Helms, Monroe, 4.
J. W. Dees, Marshville.
W. T. Bancom, Monroe, 6.
A. M. Newsom, Wingate, 1.
W. F. Griffin, Marshville.
R. Pope, Unionville, 1.
J. T. Black, Waxhaw.
J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
N. A. Funderbuck, Monroe, 4.
J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
N. W. Bivens, Wingate.
T. F. James, Unionville, 2.
W. E. Williams, Unionville, 2.
F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
M. L. Davis, Monroe, 1.
J. T. Collins, White's Store.
J. E. Sustar, Matthews.
J. R. Haire, Monroe, 1.

James Earington, Marshville, 5.
W. H. Long, Monroe.
N. G. Thomas, Peachland, 1.
J. B. Underwood, Monroe, 5.
W. L. Parker, Olive Branch.
M. L. Baker, Monroe, 1.
F. F. Bryant, Olive Branch.
M. N. Bivens, Monroe, 2.
D. C. Montgomery, Monroe, 4.
Walter Pressley, Monroe, 6.
A. B. Helms, Monroe, 6.
L. L. Parker, Monroe, 1.
Z. W. Newell, Mineral Springs.

WEST CHOWAN.

G. W. White, Aulander.
Josiah Brown, Coleraine.
D. B. Lasiter, Potecasi.
D. R. Britton, Coleraine.
Magnus Joyner, Woodland.
J. R. Phelps, Merry Hill.
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
C. L. L. Cobb, Kelford.
R. W. Fleetwood, Jackson.
J. H. Bowen, Askewville.
J. E. Vann, Winton.
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
T. Gillam, Windsor.
H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
W. J. Cowan, Cofield.
R. A. Majette, Como.
D. Taylor, Harrellsville.
Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.
C. E. Davis, Lasker.
Worley Cowand, Windsor.
J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville.
J. P. Holloman, Rich Square.
C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
R. T. White, Conway.
J. P. Slade, Aulander.
J. W. Sanderlin, Windsor.
Edwin Lassiter, Creeksville.
J. R. Sanders, Quitsna.
J. R. Byrum, Coleraine.
W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
C. J. Joyner, Aulander.
W. H. Miller, Ahoskie.
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.
E. H. Dew, Cofield.
John Freeman, Union.
R. L. Edwards, Ahoskie.
J. L. Joyner, Severn.
E. Leggett, Windsor.
J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
E. L. Bishop, Roxobel.
B. F. Martin, Conway.
E. J. Grant, Lasker.
W. T. Carstarphen, Garysburg.
A. E. Saunders, Aulander.
H. V. Scarborough, Murfreesboro.
J. W. Boone, Winton.
J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.
J. T. Long, Jackson.
G. M. Holloman, Woodland.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

H. B. Elliott, Andrews.
W. T. Groves, Hayesville.
M. D. Ledford, Hayesville.
T. C. Camp, Hayesville.
J. W. Winchester, Hayesville.
N. B. Lovingood, Grandview.
N. R. Barrett, Grandview.
James Lovingood, Marble.
G. W. Kinsey, Warne.
R. L. Watson, Elf.
T. A. Wooten, Murphy.
S. N. Griffith, Shooting Creek.
J. A. Roland, Lookout.
T. J. McGuire, Peachtree.
T. J. Thomason, Peachtree.
C. B. Styles, Tusquittee.
W. W. Shropshire, Andrews.

WILMINGTON, 1905.

W. H. Lewis, Atkinson.
W. R. Atkinson, Sloop Point.
T. W. Stallings, Wallace.
W. R. Anderson, Keith.
H. C. Wilton, Montague.
J. T. Bland, Burgaw.
C. C. Rice, Wilmington.
T. W. Marshall, Canetuck.
J. L. Watson, Point Caswell.
W. E. Taylor, Catherine Lake.
Sam. Blossom, Castle Haynes.
S. C. Hall, Wilmington.
Ernest Huffman, Richlands.
W. H. Barnhill, Atkinson.
M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
J. P. Herring, Wilmington.
W. J. Hollingsworth, Currie.
Wilson Rogers, Wilmington.
W. W. Larkins, Long Link.
W. T. Moore, Ivanhoe.
R. B. Moore, Wilmington.
D. N. Page, Jacksonville.
A. F. Bland, Teacheys.
L. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
John R. Hanby, Wilmington.
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.

T. A. Watson, Wilmington.
J. L. Costin, Ivanhoe.
J. H. Brinson, Currie.
A. Carroll, South Washington.
N. J. Lanier, Rocky Point.
J. H. Squires, Nat Moore.

YADKIN, 1905.

P. G. Scott, Shoals.
C. R. Transou, Boonville.
J. C. Reece, Boonville.
J. H. Sailor, Mana.
W. N. Horn, East Bend.
H. J. Mickey, Poindexter.
L. A. Speas, Huntsville.
D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.
J. N. Jester, Richmond Hill.
D. G. Reece, Boonville.
B. F. Rollins, Cana.
I. J. Cranfill, Courtney.
Enos Stinson, Boonville.
J. H. Eaton, Yadkinville.
S. D. Brown, Hamptonville.
W. F. Reece, Jonesville.
W. J. Dunn, Hamptonville.
W. V. Brown, Cycle.
J. B. Galloway, Boonville.
J. A. Wiseman, Yadkinville.

YANCEY.

L. H. Hutchins, Windom.
W. E. Gouge, Newdale.
W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.
J. S. Farnor, Kittyton, Tenn.
D. C. Renfro, Toledo.
W. T. Higgins, Flag Pond, Tenn.
J. W. Bryant, Wilhite.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

[Conclusion of Report of Hight C. Moore, Statistical Secretary.]

The statistics of North Carolina Baptists for 1906, though fresher and fuller than those submitted a year ago, are yet quite incomplete. They are gathered chiefly from the various Associational minutes and cover in each case the past Associational year.

Aggregates. Of the 1,807 churches whose names are published, membership figures are reported from 1,760 churches, the total being 194,485; 1,193 churches reported baptisms, which aggregated 11,105. There was reported for State Missions $26,663.80; Home Missions, $16,067.39; Foreign Missions, $29,926.66; Orphanage, $26,025.51; Ministerial Education, $4,252.61; Aged Ministers, $2,609.54; Sunday School Missions, $989.39; the grand total being $106,534.90.

Contributing Churches. Of the 1,494 contributing churches, as reported, there were 1,249 churches which contributed to State Missions; 1,237 to Foreign Missions; 1,236 to the Orphanage; 1,112 to Home Missions; 699 to Aged Ministers; 617 to Ministerial Education; and 194 to Sunday School Missions. There were 128 that reported offerings for all these benevolences.

Churches Leading. Asheville First still leads in membership with 964. Raleigh Tabernacle leads in baptisms with 107, four other churches reporting more than fourscore each; West Albemarle 82; Orphanage, 81, and 80 each by Edgemont in Durham and Bryan Street in Goldsboro. Raleigh First led in gifts to State Missions ($741.52), to Home Missions ($803.79), and to Sunday School Missions ($50.00). For Foreign Missions Charlotte First led with $1,232.10, though Asheville First followed closely with $1,200, and Wilmington First with $1,032.62. Charlotte First also led in its gifts to Ministerial Education with $162.21. For the Orphanage Asheville First led with $1,859.29, though if a large individual gift were not counted Scotland Neck would lead with $840.92, and Lumberton would stand next with $634.07. For Ministerial Relief Durham First led with $55. In total contributions Asheville First leads with $4,274.35.

Associations Leading. The Tar River stands first in number of churches (98); in baptisms (716), the Chowan, Mt. Zion and West Chowan having over 400 each; in contributions to State Missions ($3,614.71); to Home Missions ($1,518.96), though Central, Mt. Zion and West Chowan go above $1,000 each; to Foreign Missions ($2,374.35) though from eleven to nineteen hundred each is reported from Buncombe, Central, Chowan, Flat River, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mt. Zion, Robeson, South Fork, West Chowan and Wilmington; to the Orphanage with $3,333.67, the Buncombe and West Chowan each reporting more

than $2,000; to the Aged Ministers with $284.10, though Mt. Zion is not far behind with $282.87; and in total contributions with $11,510.01. For Ministerial Education the West Chowan leads with $394.64, the Mt. Zion also giving more than $300. For Sunday School Missions the Little River leads with $170.98, the Mt. Zion and Tar River each giving more than $100. In membership the West Chowan stands first with 11,113, the Tar River second with 10,635, and the Chowan third at 9,040, while Kings Mountain, Mt. Zion and Raleigh go beyond 6,000 each.

Per Capita Contributions—Churches. In at least 42 churches the average contributions per member for the regular Conventional objects was more than $2.00. Lumberton leads with $6.97 per capita; Scotland Neck comes next with $6.63; and Pittsboro follows with $6.08. In the $5.00 class appears Raleigh First at $5.55 and Gastonia at $5.02. Charlotte First stood at $4.95; Asheville First and Cameron at $4.43 each; Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte, at $4.32; Statesville First at $4.21; and Weldon at $4.08. From Chowan came $3.57; from Wilkesboro, $3 56; from Wake Forest, $3.53; from Durham First, $3.38; from Thomasville, $3.33; from New Bern Tabernacle, $3.12; from Morehead City, $3.04; from Greenville, $3.03. Hickory gave $2.99; Smithfield, $2.98; Rocky Mount, $2.94; Spring Hill (in Pee Dee), $2.92; Beaver Dam (in Buncombe), $2.88; Nashville, $2.80; New Bern First and Delway, $2.77 each; Globe, $2.71; Greensboro First, $2.64; North Rocky Mount, $2.63; High Point, $2.51; Walnut St., Greensboro, $2.49; Roxboro, $2.48; Wilmington First, $2.41; Antioch (in Neuse), $2.31; Spencer and Worthville, each $2.24; Broad Street, Winston, $2.23; Laurinburg, $2.11; Aberdeen, $2.06; Madison, $2.00.

Per Capita Contributions—Associations. A year ago five Associations reported each an average contribution of more than $1.00 per member, and they stood in order as follows: Neuse, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Central, Piedmont and Buncombe. This year eight Associations are to be numbered in this class. Buncombe stands first at $1.67; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, second, at $1.57; Neuse, third, at $1.34; Central, fourth, at $1.27; Piedmont, fifth, at $1.26; Atlantic, sixth, at $1.22; while Mt. Zion and Tar River tie at $1.07. Those giving more than 75 cents per member are Beulah, Flat River, Johnson, Pee Dee, Robeson, South Yadkin, and Wilmington (which stands at 99 cents). The others giving more than a half dollar are Eastern, Liberty, Little River, Pilot Mountain, Sandy Creek, South Fork, South River, and West Chowan. In thirteen Associations the average is less than a dime, a half dozen of these reporting less than a nickel each. The average contribution of our entire membership as here reported for the seven regular Conventional objects was 54 cents as against 46 cents last year.

Blanks. As reported there are 189 churches temporarily pastorless; 614 had no baptisms; while of 47 the number of members has not been obtained, a reduction from 84 last year. There are 313 that report no

benevolent contributions. The Brier Creek, Elkin, Stone Mountain, and Stony Fork reported nothing for State Missions; the Alexander, Alleghany-Grayson, Brier Creek, Elkin, New Found, and Stony Fork, nothing for Home Missions; the Alleghany-Grayson, Elkin, New Found nothing for Foreign Missions; only the Liberty-Ducktown is blank in the column for the Orphanage; 21 are blank in the column for Ministerial Education; 18 in that for Aged Ministers; 28 in that for Sunday School Missions. 558 churches failed to report for State Missions; 695 for Home Missions; 570 for the Orphanage; 1,190 for Ministerial Education; 1,108 for Aged Ministers; and 1,613 for Sunday School Missions. 1,366 churches gave to one or more of the several objects without giving to all.

Sunday Schools. Last year 1,290 Sunday Schools, with an enrollment of 104,534, and a teaching force of 9,381. were reported; this year there are 1,460, with an enrollment of 115,709, and a teaching force of 9,687—a gain of 170 schools, 306 officers and teachers, and 11,175 pupils. There are still 384 churches that report no Sunday School, though it is certain that a goodly number of them have Sunday School at least part of the year. Baptisms from the Sunday School are reported from 35 Associations, the total being 3,898, an increase of 1,647 over last year. Seventy branch schools are reported from 19 Associations. There are 731 evergreen Sunday Schools in 47 Associations. The Beulah, Buncombe, Haywood, Sandy Run and Surry report more Sunday Schools than churches, while the same number each is reported from Cedar Creek, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Raleigh, Robeson, Stanly, and Three Forks. The Piedmont this year joins the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus in reporting more Sunday School scholars than church members. The Tar River stands first in number of Sunday Schools (85), in number of pupils (7,167, having gained 2,001 last year), in number of baptisms from school (653), and in number of evergreen schools (55). In number of branch schools West Chowan leads with 12, and in contributions to Sunday School Missions Little River leads with $170.98. In North Carolina (white) the Baptists have one-third of the Sunday Schools, more than one-third of the officers and teachers, and five-twelfths of the total Sunday School enrollment.

Woman's Work. The financial figures tabulated are for the year and a quarter preceding the first annual meeting last April of the Woman's Missionary Union as a separate body; the other figures are taken from the books December, 1906. There are 842 Societies in 48 Associations, with a membership of 10,014. In number of Societies the West Chowan leads with 75; the Tar River follows with 61; Kings Mountain is third with 55; and there are more than 30 each in Chowan, Green River, Mt. Zion (49), Neuse, and Robeson. In membership the Tar River leads with 928; Mt. Zion is next with 910; and there are five others with more than 500 each. In contributions Mt. Zion leads with $2,385.76;

Tar River stands second with $2,115.17; and others giving more than $1,000 each are Buncombe, Central, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, and West Chowan. The Constitution and By-Laws of the Woman's Missionary Union is printed herewith as a matter of information and to show the relation existing between it and the Convention.

Baptist Schools. Reports from 27 schools have been received and tabulated. During the session of 1905-1906 there were 4,313 students enrolled, eight schools reporting 119 ministerial students. Fifteen schools reported their enrollment November 1st, 1906, the total being 2,325. Of the 197 teachers 84 are male and 113 female. Land, buildings and equipment are valued at $650,400. Only Baptist University for Women and Wake Forest College report endowment, the former being $37,000 and the latter $280,368. The Treat Loan Fund of Mars Hill College amounts to $4,000. A dozen institutions report their annual income, which aggregates $108,095.

Frequency of Preaching. The reports are by no means full, but it is ascertained that 77 churches have preaching every Sunday as against 68 last year. Also, there are 78 churches that have preaching two Sundays in the month. About 1,650 churches are content with preaching one Saturday and Sunday in each month.

Denominational Rosters. Seven lists are herewith given, embracing about 2,800 names and addresses: (1) the twelve foreign missionaries from North Carolina who are at work under the auspices of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond; (2) the 23 North Carolina students in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (an increase of eight over last year), five of whom, as indicated, will be ready for permanent pastoral work next spring; (3) the 1,215 ordained ministers, 672 of whom are reported as pastors; (4) the 1,465 Sunday School Superintendents; (5) the 26 principals and presidents of Baptist high schools and colleges; (6) the 35 vice-presidents of the Woman's Missionary Union in the several Associations; and (7) the 120 associational moderators and clerks.

Historical Data. At Oxford in 1897 was intrusted to the Statistical Secretary the duty of gathering various data of denominational interest. Herewith is published a list of minutes, etc., now in the Baptist Mission Rooms. Last year, for the first time in a long while if ever before, was collected and bound in one volume a complete file of the sixty associational minutes for 1905. Also for the year closing files are in hand of the *Biblical Recorder, North Carolina Baptist,* and catalogues of Baptist institutions, which will be bound and preserved. With the necessary supplements is given also the Historical Table of the Convention.

Other Figures. As items of interest brief statistics are given of the Colored Baptists of the State, numbering 144,949 in 1905; of all the Sunday Schools (white), numbering 4,600; of all the denominations (white), with a total membership of 526,511.

Date Due

Form 335—40M—6-39—S

Div

DENCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

Duke University Libraries
D03614286U